

F 128
.25
.P98

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0001347476A



File
125
790

11-2-79

Temple, Samuel Smith, 1843-1870

Index to the manuscript records from 1829
to 1861 of the Reformed Methodist Church in the
Amherst and New York; by Samuel

Temple, New York, Priv. Print,

1870.

S-138

old book

8

Edition 50 copies—all for presentation.

THIS INDEX

Is Dedicated

TO THE

MISSES MARY C. PURPLE, FRANCES M. PURPLE, AND AMELIA G. PURPLE
(BY WHOSE CAREFUL ASSISTANCE THE
ARDUOUS LABOR OF ITS PREPARATION WAS LESSENEED),
WITH THE AFFECTIONATE REGARDS
OF THEIR UNCLE

The Author

INTRODUCTION.

THE purpose of this Introduction is to present in an accurate and succinct form, the initiative of the discovery and settlement, and the introduction of religious and civilized customs and laws into New Netherland and New York — particularly in their bearings upon the status of the marriage question anterior to and during a part of the period covered by these Records. In doing so it will be easily perceived that the task imposed is beset with doubts which learned historians, eminent clergy, and erudite counselors in law have but partially dispelled. Has the want of recorded facts caused this difficulty? or have the customs and laws been but dimly outlined in history?

DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT.

THE discovery by HENDRICK HUDSON, the commander of the ship *Half Moon*, in September, 1609, of the river which now bears his name, was followed by fourteen years filled with adventurous enterprise and frequent visits to the isle of the Manhattans; and although trading posts had been established, and at least one ship's crew had spent a winter (1613-14) on its shores (during which JEAN VIGNE, or VINGE, the first male child of Europeans in New Netherland, was born),¹ no attempt at colonization had proved successful till 1623, when the charter of the West India Company went fully into effect. It is true this charter was finally signed on the third of June, 1621, but it did not go fully into effect till the twenty-first of June, 1623, when a mutual agreement was entered into between the Managers and Principal Adventurers of the Company, with the approbation of the High and Mighty Lords States General of Holland.² The completion of this agreement was immediately followed by the most active and energetic efforts to a permanent agricultural settlement and colonization in what was first called New Netherland in 1614. There had, however, in March, 1623, under the *quasi* authority of the West India Company, sailed from the Texel the ship *New Netherland* with CORNELIUS JACOBSEN MAY on board as Superintendent of the expedition, who became subsequently Director General of the Colony, and thirty Walloon families. MAY had visited New Netherland in

¹ *Journal of a Voyage to New York*. . . . By Charles W. Baird, D. D. New York: 1679-80. By Jaspar Dankers and Peter Sluyter. Translated by Henry C. Murphy. Brooklyn: 1867, p. 114; and *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*. . . . By Charles W. Baird, D. D. New York: [1885], Vol. i., p. 176.

² *History of New Netherland*. . . . By E. B. O'Callaghan. New York: 1846, pp. 99-408.

1614 and 1620.¹ This vessel arrived at the Isle of Manhates early in May, and was followed by the ship *Unity* (*Eendragt?*), commanded by ADRIEN JORIS. This is said to have been the first vessel sent out by the West India Company after its complete organization.² It contained several families, and during the voyage there were four couples married. By whom were these couples married? If by the commander, ADRIEN JORIS, was the act by virtue of his office as Director General,³ or as a Civil Magistrate on the high seas? The charter of the West India Company invested its possessors with extraordinary powers. They could in the name of the States General make contracts with princes and natives of the countries comprehended within the limits of its charter, build forts, appoint and discharge governors, soldiers, and public officers; administer justice, and promote trade. The Director General and his Council were invested with all powers judicial, legislative, and executive—subject, some supposed, to appeal to Holland. The will of the Company expressed in their instructions, or declared in their marine or military ordinances, was to be the law in New Netherland, excepting in cases not especially provided for, when the *Roman Law*, the Imperial Statutes of Charles V., the edict, resolutions, and *customs of the Fatherland*, were to be received as the paramount rule of action.⁴ Of the thirty or more families who came out in these vessels many were Walloons from the south of France, domiciled there by reason of past persecution. Of the Reformed Protestant religious belief, frugal in their habits, many were tradesmen, and possessed of that fortitude and daring which the age and circumstances required to lay a successful foundation for the future metropolis of the New World. What were their names? The student of history will find, in searching these Marriage and Baptismal Records, little difficulty in giving a satisfactory answer, in many instances, to this inquiry. The leading facts of their adventure has been told by one who was a participator of their trials and privations, who in 1680 was then seventy-four years old, and whose posterity then numbered one hundred and forty-five souls.⁵ CATELYNA TRICO, the wife of JORIS JANSEN DE RAPPALJE, states that “as soon as they came to Mannatans, now called N: York, they sent Two families and six men to hartford River, & Two families & 8 men to Delaware River [four miles below the present city of Philadelphia] and 8 men they left att N: Yorke to take Possession, and y^e Rest of y^e Passengers went wth y^e Ship up as far as Albany which they then Called fort Orangie When as y^e Ship came as farr as Sopus which is ½ way to Albanie; they lightened y^e Ship wth some boats y^t left there by y^e Dutch that had

¹ *History of the State of New York*. By John Romeyn Brodhead. New York: 1853, Vol. i., pp. 55–96 and 150.

² *The Documentary History of the State of New York*. Vol. i.; quarto edition; p. 32.

³ *The Register of New Netherland*. By E. B. O’Callaghan. Albany: 1865, p. 9.

⁴ *History of New Netherland*. By E. B. O’Callaghan, Vol. i., pp. 401–407.

⁵ *Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society*. Brooklyn: 1867, Vol. i., p. 342.

been there y^e year before a trading wth y^e Indians upont there ouné accompts & gone back again to Holland & so brought y^e vessel up; there were about 18 families aboard who settled themselves att Albany & made a small fort; and as soon as they had built themselves some huts of Bark: y^e Mahikanders or River Indians; y^e Maquase: Oneydes: Onnondages Cayougas and Sinnekes, wth y^e Mahawawa or Ottawawaes Indians came & made covenants of friendship wth y^e s^d Arien Jorise there commander. Bringing him great Presents of Bever o^r oy^t Peltry and desyred that they might come and have a Constant free Trade with them w^{ch} was concluded upon & y^e s^d nations came dayly with great multitudes of Bever & traded them wth y^e Christians, there s^d Comman^r Arien Jorise Staid with them all winter and sent his sonne home with y^e Ship; y^e s^d Deponent lived in Albany there three years all of which time y^e s^d Indians were all as quiet as Lambs & came & Traded with all y^e freedom Imaginable, in y^e year 1626 y^e Deponent came from Albany & settled at N. Yorke where she lived afterwards for many years and then came to Long Island where she now lives.”¹ The history of this ancient and remarkable woman, together with that of her husband, JORIS JANSEN RAPPALJE, and their family has been briefly traced by the aid of an original family record, and the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, by one whose labors in the field of family history are worthy of the warmest admiration.²

In December, 1624, which was after the formal installation of CORNELIUS JACOBSEN MAY as Director General, ADRIEN JORIS returned to Holland and reported “all was in good condition” in New Netherland. He brought back a valuable cargo of furs, which yielded, on public sale, to the West India Company twenty-eight thousand guilders. This stimulated the confidence of the Company in their adventures, and led to renewed efforts towards developing the capacity of the country for cultivation and production, and in the spring of 1625, one of the members of its Board of Directors, PETER EVERTSEN HULST, undertook to convey to the Colony, at his own risk, such necessary articles as should be offered for the purpose. Two ships were provided, and loaded with cargoes consisting of one hundred and three head of cattle, of which there were horses, cows, sheep, and swine, all well provided for on shipboard — almost as well as on shore. He added a third ship to the expedition, laden with all sorts of seed, ploughs, and agricultural implements, to carry out more effectively the designs contemplated in the enterprise. The Company also fitted up a vessel on their own account, which carried out six families with their household furniture, and also several unmarried people, so that forty-five newcomers were added to the Colony. The expedition was successful, the

¹*Documentary History of the State of New York.* By E. B. O’Callaghan, M. D. Albany: 1850. Quarto edit.; Vol. iii., p. 32.

²*The Bergen Family: or The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the Early Settlers of New York and Brooklyn, L. I.* By Teunis G. Bergen. Albany: 1876, p. 24.

vessels all arriving safely before July. The Colony had now increased to two hundred souls.¹

On the ninth of January, 1626, the *Sea Mew*, Captain ADRIÆN JORIS, commander, sailed from Holland with PETER MINUIT on board, one of the deacons of the Walloon Church of Wesel, in Westphalia. He had been appointed Director General by the Company, to succeed WILLIAM VER HULST. This vessel arrived at Manhates, on the fourth of May. The ship *Arms of Amsterdam*, in a few weeks followed the *Sea Mew*, and arrived at the Manhates on the twenty-seventh of July. On the twenty-third of September following, she sailed down the bay of the River Mauritius on her return to Amsterdam, in Holland, where she arrived on the fourth of November, 1626, laden with the samples of the summer harvest, consisting of wheat, rye, barley, oats, buckwheat, canary-seed, beans, flax, and also beaver skins and furs, valued at more than thirty-eight thousand guilders. She conveyed the news of the purchase of Manhattan Island from the natives, soon after the 27th of July, 1626, with goods of the value of sixty guilders (or twenty-four dollars of our currency), and that the Colony was in a prosperous state, and the soil was fruitful, and wives of the settlers had borne some children.² Who were these mothers? and what were the names of some of the children? Here again, in these Records of the Dutch Church may be found the answer.

CHURCH ORGANIZED.

DURING the summer of 1626, the carpenter of the colony, FRANÇOIS MOLEMAECKER (Francis the mill-maker) was employed in building a horse-mill, with a spacious room above to serve for a place of worship; and a tower was to be added in which the Spanish bells-captured at Porto Rico the year before, by the West India Company's fleet, were intended to be hung.³ Here for two years either SEBASTIAN JANSEN KROL (CROL) or JAN HUVGHEN, "Krank-besoeckers," "Zieken-troosters," or Consolers of the Sick, according to the custom of the Fatherland read on Sundays to the congregation assembled "some text out of the Scriptures together with the Creads." Until a somewhat recent period, this custom was kept up in the Reformed Dutch churches in this city. Here in April, 1628, Dom. JONAS MICHAËLIUS organized the first church. He and his wife and three children (two of them daughters) sailed from Holland on the twenty-fourth of January, and arrived at Manhattan on the seventh of April, 1628. His

¹ Wassenauer, in *Documentary History of New York*. Vol. iii, p. 27.

² *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. By John Romeyn Brodhead. Vol. i, Albany, 1856,

p. 37; and *Collections of the N. Y. Historical Society*. Vol. ii, New Series, 1849, p. 363.

³ Wassenauer, in *Documentary History of the State of New York*. Vol. iii, p. 27.

wife died seven weeks after his arrival. Writing under date of the eleventh of August, 1628, he says :

"We have first established the form of a church (*gemeente*); and as Brother BASTIAEN CROL very seldom comes down from Fort Orange, because the directorship of that fort and the trade there is committed to him, it has been thought best to choose two Elders for my assistance and for the proper consideration of all such ecclesiastical matters as might occur, intending the coming year, if the Lord permit, to let one of them retire, and to choose another in his place from a double number first lawfully presented by the congregation. One of those whom we have now chosen is the Honorable Director himself [PETER MINUIT], and the other is the store-keeper of the Company, JAN HUYGHEN, his brother-in-law, persons of very good character, as far as I have been able to learn; having both been formerly in office in the church, the one as Deacon and the other as Elder, in the Dutch and French churches, respectively, at Wesel.

We have had at the first administration of the Lord's Supper full fifty communicants — not without great joy and comfort for so many — Walloons and Dutch; of whom, a portion made their first confession of the faith before us, and others exhibited their church certificates. Others had forgotten to bring their certificates with them, not thinking that a church would be formed and established here; and some, who brought them, had lost them unfortunately in a general conflagration, but they were admitted upon the satisfactory testimony of others to whom they were known and also upon their daily good deportment, since we cannot observe strictly all the usual formalities in making a beginning under such circumstances.

We administer the Holy Sacrament of the Lord once in four months, provisionally until a larger number of people shall otherwise require. The Walloons and French have no service on Sundays, otherwise than in the Dutch language, of which they understand very little. A portion of the Walloons are going back to the fatherland, either because their years here are expired or also because some are not very serviceable to the Company. Some of them live far away and could not come on account of the heavy rains and storms, so that it was neither advisable nor was it possible to appoint any special service for so small a number with so much uncertainty. Nevertheless the Lord's Supper was administered to them in the French language, and according to the French mode, with a preceding discourse, which I have before me in writing, as I could not trust myself extemporaneously.

I keep myself as far as practicable within the pale of my calling, wherein I find myself sufficiently occupied. And although our small consistory embraces at the most — when Brother CROL is down here — not more than four persons, all of whom, myself alone excepted, have also public business to attend to, I still hope to separate carefully the ecclesiastical from the civil matters which occur, so that each one will be occupied with his own subject. And though many things are *mixti generis*, and political and ecclesiastical persons can greatly assist each other, nevertheless the matters and offices tending together must not be mixed but kept separate, in order to prevent all confusion and disorder."¹

¹ *The First Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in the United States* [By Hon. Henry C. Murphy.] The Hague [1858], pp. 11 to 14.

On the nineteenth of August, 1628, two ships sailed from Manhattan for Holland, one the *Three Kings*, commanded by Captain JAN JACOBSON, and the other the *Arms of Amsterdam*, commanded by Captain ADRIEN JORIS, the first Director General in 1623. These ships were laden with valuable cargoes of ship timber, furs, and other products of the country, the aggregate value of which to the West India Company, according to Wassenaer, exceeded sixty-one thousand guilders. They conveyed the intelligence that the Colony at Fort Amsterdam had been increased, by reason of hostilities among the Indians, by the removal of the families of the settlers who had been residing at Fort Orange, South River, Verhulsten Island, and Fort Nassau, and that "their Colony at Manhattan now numbered two hundred and seventy souls, including men, women, and children." Many of these were Walloon families — the names of some of whom we find upon these Records, among which are DEFOOREST, DE LA MONTAGNE, DE TROU, or TRUEX, DU FOUR, LA NOY, LESQUIR, RAPPAIJE, VINJE, etc., etc. It was also reported that the colonists subsisted chiefly by their farming. "Their winter corn had turned out very well; while the summer grain, being prematurely ripened by the excessive heats, was very meagre. But the cattle and beasts which had been sent from Holland three years before, had thriven, and everything wore an air of progress and improvement."¹ The fort which was commenced in 1626, under the supervision of KRÿN FREDERYCKE was completed with four bastions and a facing of stone, and the settlers were comfortably domiciled in their huts and houses, built mostly of wood and situated outside of the walls of the fort.

We have now reached a period when it can be said that the settlement and colonization of New Netherland at Fort Amsterdam had become permanently fixed. Let us now turn to the history of some of the customs and laws that governed its inhabitants.

MARRIAGE.

AND here on the threshold of our inquiries we are met with doubts arising from want of written contemporaneous ordinances or recorded customs in our colonial annals. To determine what were the essential requisites of marriage, and who performed the ceremony, from 1623 to 1639, at which latter date the earliest form is recorded, we must refer briefly to collateral history. In January, 1654, the Director General, and the Council which was instituted in 1626, by MINUIT under the authority of the West India Company, called the attention of the magistrates of Gravesend, Long Island, by letter,² to irregularities in the customs of marriage which were

¹ Brodhead's *History of the State of New York*. Vol. i. p. 183.

² *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of New York*. Albany: 1883. Vol. xiv, p. 243.

"in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the United Netherlands, and also all other colonies within this Province," and to the fact that the following ordinance had been enacted :

ORDINANCE OF THE DIRECTOR AND COUNCIL OF NEW NETHERLAND
REGULATING THE PUBLICATION OF BANS OF MATRIMONY. *Passed*
19 January, 1654.

The Director General and Council of New Netherland,

To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting make known.

That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our Fiscal and others as well as by letters from Gravesend, dated 18 January, 1654, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publickly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of New Amsterdam, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the United Netherlands, which, not only the abovementioned Magistrates of Gravesend, but also all other Colonies within this Province, are by contract and oath bound to observe ; Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of Gravesend and all others within the Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publickly, before and until such persons, according to Netherland style, have entered and received their bans and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last years.

Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of New Netherland, this 19 January, A° 1654, New Amsterdam.¹

The irregularity here complained of was that of the publication of bans in the village of Gravesend, L. I., when the parties contracting were domiciled in New Amsterdam. The Custom and Law of the United Netherlands or Fatherland were, according to the eminent Dutch historian, VAN LEUWEN, "that the persons who may contract a marriage must be young men above the age of fourteen years, and young women above the age of twelve years, and who are not insane, or imbecile, or idiotic." Accordingly after 1496, it was provided that no marriage should be held to have been completed until after three publications of bans in the churches or before the Court Justice, according to the rule and order prescribed on the subject by the Political Ordinances.² Comment on *Grotius, Introduction*, 1. 5 : "The essential requisites of a marriage with us are as follows: All persons who desire to marry must appear before the Court of Justice, or minister of

¹ *Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, 1639-1674, Collected and Translated from the Original Dutch Records.* By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany: 1868. P. 152.

² *Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law.* Translated from the Dutch [edition 1678]. Revised and edited by C. W. Decker. 8vo, 2 volumes. London: 1881. Vol. i, p. 100.

the church of their place of abode, where they have had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of bans on three Sundays or market days, in the church, or court house, or other place where the court is held, so that those who wish to raise any objections may do so in the mean time on pain of forfeiting their right to object." *Vide Ord. Van Huwelk's Zaken of the town of Amsterdam, Art. 1.*¹ : Bans of marriage were not granted to young men under 25, and young women under 20, without proof of the voluntary consent of parents or the survivor of them is given.²

And still another irregularity arising, in 1658 the following law was enacted:

ORDINANCE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL AND COUNCIL OF NEW NETHERLAND TO OBLIGE PARTIES TO MARRY AFTER THE PUBLICATION OF THEIR BANS. *Passed 15 January, 1658.*

Whereas the Director General and Council of New Netherland not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide in order to prevent the mischiefs and irregularities which will flow therefrom;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby ordain that all published persons, after three Proclamations have been made and no lawful impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last Proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing; and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reason for refusing.²

The enforcement of these ordinances, owing to the cosmopolitan character of the inhabitants, was beset with many difficulties; but passing these by, let us ascertain who it was that solemnized the marriages which occurred during the period before mentioned. A strong point in the movement of the Reformation in the sixteenth century was the substitution of the civil for the ecclesiastical ceremonies of Marriage. Especially did the Puritans who sought refuge in Holland declaim against the performance of marriage ceremonies by priests, as usurpations of the rights of the State, by the Church, and also as savoring of the Papistic belief in the sacramental char-

¹ *Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law.* ² *Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, etc.* By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany: Revised and edited by C. W. Decker. 8vo. 1868. P. 328.
2 volumes. London: 1881. Vol. i, p. 103.

acter of the relation. We have seen that the custom of the United Netherlands was for its performance by a magistrate. The earliest instance of such, in these parts, was that of the second marriage of Governor EDWARD WINSLOW, in Plymouth Colony, in 1621.

Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Plymouth Colony, says,¹ under date of May 12 [1621], "was y^e first mariage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susannah White, widow of William White who died on the twenty-first of February, 1621] which, according to y^e laudable Custome of y^e Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be performed by the magistrate, as being a civill thing, upon which many questions aboute inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most Consonante to y^e Scripturs, Ruth 4, and no wher found in y^e gospell to be layed on y^e ministers as a part of their office. 'This decree of law about mariage was published by y^e Stats of y^e Low-Cuntries An^o 1590. That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before y^e magistrats in y^e Town or Stat-house, were to be orderly (by them) married one to another.' *Petets Hist.*, fol. 1029."² And practiss hath continued among, not only them but hath ben followed by all y^e famous Churches of Christ in these parts to this time An^o 1646.

EDWARD WINSLOW who was first married in Leyden on 16th May, 1618, and who was Governor of Plymouth Colony in 1633, in his examination before the commission over which Archbishop Laud presided, to inquire into the troubles in Plymouth and Massachusetts Colonies says, "that having been called to place of magistracie he had married some, and further told their lord^{ps} y^t marriage was a civile thinge, & he found no wher in y^e word of God y^t it was tyed to minstre. Again, they were necessitated so to doe, having for a long time togeather at first no minister; besides it was no new-thing, for he had been so married himself in Holland by y^e magistrats in their Statt-house."³ The necessity here mentioned, we have seen, existed in like manner in the early settlement of New Netherland.

In 1641 Governor RICHARD BELLINGHAM, who was the last surviving patentee of the Colony, married himself to PENELOPE PELHAM, without publication of bans, notwithstanding the Statute of 1639 of the Colony declared that the intentions of the parties should be published three times, in as many days, where the parties lived. "The great inquest presented him for breach of the order of the Court, and at the Court following, in the 4th month, the Secretary called him to answer the prosecution. But he not going off the bench, as the manner was, and but few of the magistrates present, put it off to another time, intending to speak with him privately, and with the other

¹ *History of Plymouth Plantation*, by William Bradford . . . Boston: 1856. *Utrecht*, etc., by Jean François le Petit, 1601 and 1611. P. 101.

² *La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne, de Hollande, Zelande, Westfrieze*, by William Bradford, the Second Governor of the Colony. . . Boston: 1856. P. 330.

³ *History of Plymouth Plantation* by

magistrates about the Case, and accordingly he told him the reason why he did not proceede, viz.: being unwilling to command him to go off the bench, and yet not thinking it fit he should sit as a judge, when he was by law to answer as an offender. This he took ill, and said he would not go off the bench, except he were commanded."¹

And still again we find where it is said: On the fourth of August, 1647, "there was a great marriage to be solemnized in Boston. The bridegroom being of Hingham, Mr. Hubbard's church, he was procured to preach and came to Boston to that end. But the magistrates, hearing of it, sent to him to forbear. The reasons were: first, for that his spirit had been discovered to be adverse to our ecclesiastical and civil government, and he was a bold man, and would speak his mind; second, we were not willing to bring in the English custom of ministers performing the solemnity of marriage."²

It was not till 1692 that the Massachusetts Province laws provided that the marriage ceremonies might be performed by ministers.³

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract found in the Colonial Annals of this State is that of JAN JACOBSEN and MARITJE PIETERS, found in the *New York Colonial Manuscripts*, vol. i., page 153, for the translation of which we are indebted to the courtesy of Mr. George R. Howell, the present Archivist of the State, and which we here present. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639.

IN the name of God, amen, Be it known unto all men that on the 15th August in the year 1639, before me Cornelis van Tienhoven, Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vrelant, future bridegroom assisted by Maritje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.

First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightfully belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marritje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand, if Marritje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, which

¹ *The History of New England from 1630 to 1639.* By John Winthrop. With notes by James Savage. Boston: 1853. Vol. ii., pp. 51-52.

² *Ibid.*, p. 382.

³ *The Pilgrim Republic: an Historical Review of the Colony of Plymouth.* By John A. Goodwin. Boston: 1888. P. 596.

ever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jewriaens of Amsterdam, or Jacob Bronc, her present husband, as heirs of Maritje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.

Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.

This is the + mark of
Jan Jacobsen above named.

This is the M mark of
Marritje Peters above named.

Claes van Elslant, witness. Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of THOMAS DE CONINC and MARRITJE FRANS VAN BETTS, and bears date 22 Septem., 1639. It will be found in *N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts*, Vol. iv., p. 50, and is as follows (we give both the original and translation as furnished by Mr. Howell):

Op 22 Septem [1639].

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompaeereert en verscheenen tomas de Coninc en Marritjen frans van beets de welcke versochten wettelyck in houwelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooreñ persoonen op haer versoch op dato in heyligen houwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amst^m.

Translation.

Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons were therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amst^m.

From 1664 to 1683 the Colony of New York was governed by a code known as the Laws of the Duke of York. This code was published at Hemsted, on Long Island, March 1st, Anno Domini 1664. The following is the ordinance relating to Marriages:

~~Whereas~~ by the Law of England no Marriage is Lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banes thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thereunto Authorized, All which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.

Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriage shall be publiquely read in their Parish Church or place of usuall Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three severall Lords days Successively.

And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee, a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the parties inhabit (viz.) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of Peace to joyne the Parties in Marriage, Provided that the said Parties do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living, and if it shall be proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attain a Double Marriage for the said perjury the party or parties offending shall be boared through the tongue with a red hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided ; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent ; and be Sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.¹

We find numerous cases recorded in the published Colonial Documents of this State, which illustrate particular deviations from the Customs and Laws in force at various periods, but the limited space at our command prevents their citation.

The Marriage and Baptismal Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York are at the present time in the custody of the Consistory of the Collegiate Church. As we now find them, they are a copy to 1682 of a previous record, not now known to exist, made by Domine Henricus Selÿns, probably soon after his second installment as minister of the church in 1682. These Records, to a certain extent, are admitted as evidence in courts of this country² and in England.³ In the case of *Jackson vs. King*, 5 COWEN, 236, sworn copies of entries of baptisms and marriages in the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the city of New York, were admitted to prove those facts — see 5 PETERS, 470; 6 BINNEY, 416; so in the Lauderdale Peerage Claim, tried in the House of Lords of England, in 1885, sworn copies of these records were offered by learned counsel, from this city, and were admitted in evidence.

The expense of the transcript from which these Records are printed was defrayed by the late Stephen Whitney Phoenix, whose love for the city of his birth was only equaled by his noble generosity. It is to his memory that this volume is dedicated.

¹ *Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1809.* Vol. i, New York: 1811, pp. 361 and 362.

² *A Treatise on the Law of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.* By Murray Hoffman, Esq. New York: 1850. P. 287.

³ *Blue Book, House of Lords, Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee for Privileges of the Lauderdale Peerage Claim,* ordered to be Printed 18 June, 1855, p. 287.



S. Volney Phoenix

TROUW-BOECK
Oft Register der
PERSONEN.

Die Hieringeschreeven, en

Hier, oft buyten dese

Stadt New-Yorke

Getrouwt zyn .

Vanden 11 dec. 1639. totten 15 May 1652.

A^o 1639.

den 11 decemb.

Eybaert van Boesum, fme. van Emdam, en
annetje Hendrick, f. d. van amsterdam .

den 10 dicto.

Boegor Jacobzon, fme. van Gorborg in Silesien en
Engeltje Maub, f. d. van Compten, in Sweden

A^o 1640.

den 11 febr.

Thomab Nysson, fme. van Bunnick, fme. & Sticht van Nytz, en
Egberten fath, f. d. van Jarloston, in Engelt.

den 26 Aug.

Paulus Jansen, van Vlesingen, wed. van Moeltje Coen en
Tryntje Geron, f. d. van Janszoon.

den 16 Sept.

Thomab Sander, fme. van amsterdam, en
Sara van Geron.

den 4 novemb.

Kuylant Gachwaert, fme. van Brandtfort in desotlant, en
Jannichen Jant, f. d. van amstord.

den 10 dicto

Micheel paulus, fme. van demond in Vlaenderen, en
maria Kypaels f. d. van N. Nodst.

Beeld.

HET GETAL DER NAVOLGDE GETROUWDEN.

Heb. xiiij. v. 4:

HET HOUWELÿCK IS EERLÿCK ONDER ALLEN, EN HET BEDDE ONBEVLECKT:
MAER D'HOERFEEDERS EN OVERSPEELDERS SAL GODT STRAFFEN EN OOR-
DEELEN.

[TRANSLATION.]

THE NUMBER OF THE
HEREIN FOLLOWING MARRIED PERSONS.

Heb. xiii. v. 4:

MARRIAGE IS HONORABLE IN ALL, AND THE BED UNDEFILED; BUT WHORE-
MONGERS AND ADULTERERS GOD WILL JUDGE.

PAER.*					PAER.				
1639.	.	.	.	p. 2	1671.	.	.	.	p. 21
1640.	.	.	.	p. 6	1672.	.	.	.	p. 18
1641.	.	.	.	p. 14	1673.	.	.	.	p. 21
1642.	.	.	.	p. 22	1674.	.	.	.	p. 21
1643.	.	.	.	p. 8	1675.	.	.	.	p. 32
1644.	.	.	.	p. 15	1676.	.	.	.	p. 14
1645.	.	.	.	p. 13	1677.	.	.	.	p. 19
1646.	.	.	.	p. 11	1678.	.	.	.	p. 19
1647.	.	.	.	p. 15	1679.	.	.	.	p. 23
1648.	.	.	.	p. 6	1680.	.	.	.	p. 24
1649.	.	.	.	p. 12	1681.	.	.	.	p. 19
1650.	.	.	.	p. 16	1682.	.	.	.	p. 26
1651.	.	.	.	p. 3	1683.	.	.	.	p. 24
1652.	.	.	.	p. 22	1684.	.	.	.	p. 20
1653.	.	.	.	p. 14	1685.	.	.	.	p. 36
1654.	.	.	.	p. 14	1686.	.	.	.	p. 35
1655.	.	.	.	p. 25	1687.	.	.	.	p. 26
1656.	.	.	.	p. 26	1688.	.	.	.	p. 36
1657.	.	.	.	p. 20	1689.	.	.	.	p. 25
1658.	.	.	.	p. 19	1690.	.	.	.	p. 24
1659.	.	.	.	p. 41	1691.	.	.	.	p. 19
1660.	.	.	.	p. 31	1692.	.	.	.	p. 33
1661.	.	.	.	p. 19	1693.	.	.	.	p. 39
1662.	.	.	.	p. 22	1694.	.	.	.	p. 33
1663.	.	.	.	p. 26	1695.	.	.	.	p. 45
1664.	.	.	.	p. 29	1696.	.	.	.	p. 37
1665.	.	.	.	p. 19	1697.	.	.	.	p. 30
1666.	.	.	.	p. 14	1698.	.	.	.	p. 27
1667.	.	.	.	p. 10	1699.	.	.	.	
1668.	.	.	.	p. 15	1700.	.	.	.	
1669.	.	.	.	p. 12	1701.	.	.	.	
1670.	.	.	.	p. 14	1702.	.	.	.	

535 paer. Getrouwde personen.

* Couples.

[571]

TROUW BOECK
Oft Register der
PERSONEN
die Hier ingeschreven, en
Hier of buÿten dese
Stadt New-Yorke

Getrouwt zÿn.

Van den 11 dec., 1639, totten 15 May, 1652.

[TRANSLATION.]

MARRIAGE BOOK OR THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE HEREIN RECORDED,
AND WHO WERE MARRIED HERE OR OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—From the
11th Dec., 1639, to the 15th May, 1652.

A° 1639.

- den 11 Decemb. Egbert Van Borsúm, j. m.* Van Embden, en Annetje
Hendricks, j. d.† Van Amsterdam.
den 18 dicto. Borger Joriszen, j. m. Van Hersberg, in Silesien, en
Engeltje Mans, j. d. Van Coinpste, in Sweden.

A° 1640.

- den 11 Febr. Theúnis Nÿssen, j. m. Van Búnninck, in't sticht Van
Úýtř. en Phacbea Faelix, j. d. Van Jarleston, in
Engelt.
den 26 Aug. Paúlús Janszen, Van Vlissingen, Wedř.‡ Van Neeltje Corñ.
en Trÿntje Herens, j. d. Van Jenepeeren.
den 16 Sept. Thomas Sander, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Gorcúm.
den 4 Novemb. Roelant Hackwart, j. m. Van Brandtfort in Schotlant, en
Janneken Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
den 18 dicto. Michiel Paúlús, j. m. Van dermonde in Vlaenderen, en
Maria Rappalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl'.

[572]

- den 2 Decemb. Pieter Wolfertszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Hester Sim-
ons, Van Amsterdam, Wedř. § Van Jacques de Vernuis.

A° 1641.

- den 5 May. Anthonÿ van Angola, Wedř Van Catalina van Angola, en
Lúcie D'Angola Wedř van Laurens van Angola.
den 9 Jún. Isaacq de Foreest, j. m. Van Leÿden, en Sara dú Treúx,
j. d. van N. Nederl'.
den 28 Júl. Albert Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hambúrg, en Marritje Pie-
ters, j. d. Van Coppenhagen.
Eodem. Ulderick Cleen, j. m. Úýt || Hessen, en Aefje Pieters, j.
d. Van Amsterdam.
den 18 Augúst. Laúrens Pieters, j. m. Van Tonsbergen, in Noordwegen,
en Annette Pieters, j. d. Van Brútsteen, in Dúÿtslant.
Eodem. Jan Harmenszen, j. m. Van Lemmet, in Vriesl', en An-
netje Pieters, j. d. Van Hóusen, in Dúÿtslant.

*Young man; not before married.
‡Widower. § Widow.

† Young maid; not before married.
|| from

- den 25 August. Hans Schroder, Van Mansvelt, Wed^r Van Lÿsbeth Jans, en Aeltje Jans, Wed^e Van Harmen Jans.
- den 1 Sept. Egbert Wouters, j. m. Van Vselsteÿn, en Engel Jan Van Breestede, Wed^e. Van Jan Janszen.
- den 15 dicto. Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Stockholm, en Stÿntie Pieters j. d. als voren.*
- den 17 Novemb. Thomas Halen, j. m. Van Clocester, en Anna Mitfort Van Bristol, Wed^r Van Willem Cúÿck.
- den 24 dicto. Jan Fort Orangien, Wed^r. Van Magdalena Van Angola, en Marie Grande, Wed^e. Van Jan Premier.
- [573]
- den 22 Dec. Jan Jacobszen Corpenel, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomÿntie Mennes, j. d. als voren.
- den 28 dicto. Dirck Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Theúnis, j. d. als voren.
- Eodem. Oben Reddenhasen, j. m. Úÿt't Graefschap Waldeck, en Geertie Nonnincks, Wed^e. Van Tjerk Hendrickszen.

A° 1642.

- den Eerste Jan. Philip Gerritszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Maria Lievens.
- den 16 Febr. Emanúel Van Angola, Neger, en Phizithiaen D'Angool, Wed^e. Van Leen Laúrens.
- den 26 dicto. Oloft Stephenszen, j. m. Van Wÿck, tot Dúúrstede, en Anneken Loockermans, j. d. Van Túrnhoút.
- Eodem. Francisco Van Angola, j. m. en Palassa Van Angola, Wed^e. Van Francisco d'Angola.
- den 23 Mart. Abraham Jacobs, j. m. Van Steenwyck, en Geertúÿd Willem, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 1 Jún. Willem Barents, Van Westchester, en Maria Búllack, Wed^e.
- den 29 dicto. M^r. Hans Kierstede, Chirúrgÿn, j. m. Van Maegdenbúrg, en Sara Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beÿde wonende tot N. Amsterdam.†
- [574]
- Eodem. Gregoriús Cool, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Essex, en Francoise Deen, j. d. Van Oxford in Engelant.
- den 3 Júl. M^r. Pieter Jordaenszen, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Catharina Lisinck, Van Coesvelt, Wed^e. Van Johan. Barthram.
- den 6 dicto. Jillis Pieterszen: j. m. van ter Goude, en Elsje Hendricks, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 27 dicto. Sara Brandt, j. m. Úÿt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Rebecca Ratsen, j. d. Van Colchester.
- den 24 Augúst. Peter Petro Alberto, j. m. Van Venetien, en Júdith Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den laeste dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen, j. m. Van Vreelandt, en Claesje Theúnis, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 7 Septemb. Steven Jong, j. m. Van Oosterschier, en Dorothea Hÿls, j. d. Van Kent, Úÿt Engel^e.
- den 28 dicto. Andries Van Angola, Neger, en Anna Van Angola, Wed^e. Van Francisco Van Capo Verde.

* From the same place

† Both living at New Amsterdam.

- den 26 Octob. Egmont Sticke, j. m. Úýt de Provincie Van Sútfolck, en Hanna Bellingham, j. d. Úýt de Provincie Van Lincol.
- den 2 Novemb. Thomas Cornelis, j. m. Úýt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en Elisabeth Fiscock, j. d. Van Pleymoúth in Engel^l.
- den 9 dicto. Michael Búguet, j. m. Van Novan in Vranckrýck, en Elizabeth Rosencrans, Wed^e. Van Vlissingen.
- den 16 dicto. Henricús Sibelszen, j. m. Van Langendýck, en Marritje Theúnis, j. d. Van Naerden.
- [575]
- den laesten dicto. Anthony Ferdinand, j. m. Van Cascalis, in Portugal, en Maria Van Angola.
- den 7 Decemb. Jan Fóurlbús, j. m. Van Westeraes in Sweden, en Margariet Frankens, j. d. Úýt Loster in Engel^l.
- den 21 dicto. Remmet Janszen, j. m. Van Jeveren, en Janneken Rapalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl^l.

A° 1643.

- den 15 Mart. Wessel Evertzen, j. m. Van Naerden, en Geertie Bouw-
kens, j. d. als vooren.
- den 19 April. Roelof Janszen, j. m. Úýt Noordwegen, en Geertrúyd
Jacobs, Van Emmenes, Wed^e. Van Gerr' Janszen.
- den 17 Maÿ. Adriaen Pieterszen, Van Alcmaer, Wed^e. Van Grietje
Pieters, en Elsje Jans, Van Breestede.
- den 14 Jún. Húyg Aertszen, Wed^e. Van Annetje Theúnis, en Trýntje
Harders, Wed^e. Van Hendrick Holst.
- den laeste Aug. Pieter Collet, j. m. Van Coningsbergen in Prúýsen, en
Aeltje Jans, Van Bremen, Wed^e. Van Jan Corñ. Van
Rotterd.
- den 1 Sept. Thomas Willet, j. m. Van Bristol in Engel^l, en Sara
Cornell, j. d. Van Essex in Engel^l.
- den 24 dicto. Gýsbert op dýck, j. m. Van Wesel, en Catharina Smit,
j. d. Úýt Oúdt Engel^l.
- den 30 Octob. Willem Otkens, j. m. Úýt Engel^l, en Súsanna Sommers,
j. d. als voren.

A° 1644.

- den 23 Mart. James Greves, j. m. Úýt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en
Rebecca Jaspers, j. d. Úýt de Provincie Van Búck-
ingam.
- [576]
- den 4 Jún. Welem Gelder, en Anna Catharÿn.
- Eodem. Ambrosiús Van London, en Maria Goor.
- den 3 Júl. Melem Harloo, j. m. Úýt de Provincie Van Middelsaxen,
en Elsje Jans, Wed^e. Van Jan Pieterszen.
- den 10 dicto. Pieter Van der Linden, Wed^e. Van Elsieñ Barents, en
Martha Ekomberts, Wed^e. Van Jan Monmÿe.
- Ultimo Júl. Evert Janszen, j. m. Van Embden, en Súsanna dú Trieúx,
j. d. Van N. Nederl^l.

den 21 Aúg.	Jan Corly, Van Noortfort, Wed ^e . Van Philippa Zaals, en Maria Sloofs, Wed ^e Van Jan Sloofs.
den 4 Sept.	Wilhem Bredenbent, j. m. Van Ceúlen, en Aeltje Braconie Wed ^e Van Corn. Lamberts.
den 9 Octob.	Paúlús Vander Beeck, j. m. Van Bremen, en Maria Thomas, Wed ^e Van Willem de Cúper.
Eodem.	Henry Brezier, j. m. Uyt de Provincie Van Essex, en Súsanna Wathens, Wed ^e Van Willem Wathens.
den 23 Oct.	Samuel Van Angola, en Catharina de Angola.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Leckwoút, Wed ^e Van Anna Winters, en Janneken King, j. d. Van Hertfort.
den 20 Nov.	Henry Peers, j. m. Uyt Oúdt Engelandt, en Sara Broút, Wed ^e Van Thomas Húgesson.
[577]	
den 27 dicto.	Emanúel de Angola, en Christina de Angola.
Eodem.	Anthony de Chongo, en Francisco de Angola.

A° 1645.

den 12 Febr.	Paúlús Heýman, j. m. Van Leyden, en Tryntje Barents, Wed ^e Van Claes Driessen.
den 26 dicto.	Jeúriaen Fradell, j. m. Uyt Moravien, en Tryn Herxker, Wed ^e Van Hendrick Harmens.
den 12 Mart.	Sýbolt Claeszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Súsanna Jans, Wed ^e Van Aert Theúniszen.
Eodem.	Jan Haes, Wed ^e Van Elsje Smits, en Janne Schabúels, Wed ^e Van Edúwart Fiskoeck.
den 19 dicto.	Adam Brouwer, j. m. Van Ceúlen, en Magdalena Verdon, j. d. Van N. Nederl ^e .
den 23 Júl.	Adriaen Dirckszen, j. m. Van Maerzen, en Marritje Lievens, Wed ^e Van Phelix Gerritszen.
den 9 Aúgúst.	Thomas Grýdy, Wed ^e Van Janneken Isaacs, en Marý Robbertszen, Wed ^e Van Jan Selis.
den 15 dicto.	Thomas Stephensen, j. m. Van London, en Maria Bernards, Wed ^e Van Willem Bernards.
den 27 Aúg.	Elbert Elbertszen, j. m. Van Nieúkercken, en Aeltje Cornelis, Wed ^e Van Gerrt Wolfertszen.
den 22 Octob.	Mr. Adriaen Vanderdock, j. m. Van Breda, en Maria Doutheý, j. d. Van Heemstede.
den 26 Novemb.	Cornelis Corneliszen, j. m. en Aeltje Colet, Wed ^e .
den 4 Decemb.	Harmen Smeman, j. m. Uyt 't landt Vander Marek, en Elisabeth Everts, Wed ^e Van Barne Dircks.
den 24 dicto.	Jan Liecht, Wed ^e Van Jannetje Conincks, en Elsje Maúrits, j. d. Van London.

A° 1646.

den 7 Jan.	Cornelis Maúrichem, j. m. Van Leyden, en Christina Pieters, j. d. Van Amsterd.
den 15 April.	Claes Cartensen, j. m. Uyt Noordwegen, en Hilletje Hendricks.

den 7 Maÿ.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, j. m. Van Deventer, en Marie ' Lamberts, j. d. Uÿt N. Nederl'.
den 3 Jún.	Rúth Jacobszen, j. m. Van Renselaerswÿck, en Trÿntje Janszen, j. d. Van Breestede.
den 15 Aug.	Lovis Húlet, Wed' Van Wackraet Rútte, en Helena Appelgat, Wed ^e Van Thomas Farrington.
den 28 dicto.	Dirck Corneliszen, j. m. Van Wensveen, en Marritje Janszen, Wed ^e Van Thÿmes Janszen.
den 9 Septemb. [579]	Evert Dúycking, j. m. Van Borken, en Hendrickje Simons, j. d. Van Noordthorn.
den 21 Octob.	Francisco d'Angola, en Lúcretia Albiecke, Van Angola.
den 28 dicto.	Sebastiaen de Britto, Van S' Domingo, en Isabel Kisana, Van Angola.
den 2 Decemb.	Jan Van Angola, en Philippe Swartinne Van Angola.
den 10 dicto.	Pieter Laürenszen, j. m. Van Vselsteÿn, en Belÿjen Hen- dricks, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

A° 1647.

den 24 Febr.	Wilhem Keÿ, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Tiÿn Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
den 17 Mart.	Elken Janszen, j. m. Van Doccúm in Vriesl', en Jannetje Riet, j. d. Uÿt America.
den 27 April.	Abraham Willemszen, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Aechtje Jans, j. d. Van Norden.
Eodem.	Jan Aúgústínús, j. m. Van Cartagena, en Súsanna Van Nieúw Nederl'.
Ultim. Jún.	Jacob Loper, Capt. Lúÿt' j. m. Van Stockholm, en Cornelia Molÿn, j. d. Van Amsterd.
den 7 Júl.	Pieter Janszen, j. m. Uÿt Noordwegen, en Lÿsbeth Jans- zen, j. d. Van Amsterd.
den 21 dicto.	Claes Janszen Kúst, Wed' Van Aechtje Cornelis en Geertje Nannincks, Wed ^e Van Abel Reidenhasen.
[580]	
den 28 Júl.	Adam Maet, j. m. Uÿt Graefschap Esseek, en Jenne Húlet, j. d. Uÿt 't Graefschap Búckingam.
den 4 Aúgúst.	Simon Joosten, j. m. Uÿt 't landt Van Aelst, en Marritje Simons, Wed ^e Van M'. Pieter Vlúcht.
den 11 dicto.	Philip Janszen Ringo, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Geertje Cornelis, Wed ^e Van Jan Philipszen Van Amsterd.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes de La montagne, Wed' Van Rachel Defour, en Agnietie Jilles, Wed ^e Van Arendt Corszens Stam.
den 13 Octob.	Góurt Cóurt, j. m. Van Noorthúÿsen in Gelderl', en Geertje Jacobs, j. d. Van Statÿn.
den 1 Nov.	Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Breestede, en Marritje Lúcas, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.
den 3 dicto.	Carel Ver Brúgge, j. m. Van Cantelberg, en Sara Corne- lis, Wed ^e Van Thomas Welert.
den 9 Decemb.	Jarge Woltzen, j. m. Van Jarmúÿden, en Rebecca Cornel, j. d. Uÿt oudt Engelandt.

A° 1648.

- den 9 Febr. Carle Morgÿn, j. m. Van Nieuúpoort in oudt Engel', en Helena Appelgat.
- den 23 dicto. Albert Corn. Wantenaer, j. m. Van Veechten en Trÿntje Harders Van Túnnigen, Wed^e Van Húÿg Aertszen.
- [581]
den 16 May. Jan Francisco, j. m. Van Angola, en Marie d'Angola; Neger en Negrinne.
- den 10 Júné. Jan Thomaszen Van Oostenvelt, j. m. en Geertúryd Andries.
- den 12 Júl. Pieter Leendertszen, j. m. Van Stavoren, trompetter, en Sara Daniels, j. d. Van Norwits in oudt Engelandt.
- den 19 dicto. Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Rebecca Fredriex, j. d. als voren.

A° 1649.

- den 17 Jan. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van Túbingen, en Baertje Hendricks Kip, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 14 Febr. Pieter Laúrens, j. m. Van Yselsteÿn, en Marritie Pieters, Van der Búrg, op Tessel.
- den 18 April. Simon Joosten, j. m. Van Meerbeecke, en Annetje Boelens, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 11 Júl. Govert Loockermans, j. m. Van Túrnhoút, en Marritje Jans, j. d.
- den 25 dicto. Pieter Stoutenbúrg, en Aefje van Tienhoven.
- den 8 Augst. Claes Claeszen, van Ravox, en Súsanna Elias.
- den 5 Sept. Wilhelmús Beeckman, j. m. Van Zútphen, en Catalina de Boots, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- [582]
den 17 Octob. Claes Corneliszen Van Voorhoút, en Brechtie Mariús, j. d. Van N. Nederl'.
- Eodem. Tobias Teúniszen, Van Leyden, Wed^e. en Janneken Lúÿens, Van Amsterd. Wed^e.
- den 21 dicto. Hendrick Jacobszen, j. m. Van Langendÿck, en Magdaleentje Gerrits, Wed^e. Van Amsterd.
- den 24 dicto. Willem Pieterszen de Groot, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Lÿsje Gerrits, j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 26 Decemb. Jan Harmenszen Schút, Adelborst, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Margarietje Denÿs, j. d. Van N. Nederl'.

A° 1650.

- den 9 Jan. Lovis Joriszen, j. m. Van der Veer in Zeel', en Neeltje Douúwens, Wed^e Van Jan Janszen, Van Ditzmarsen.
- den 22 dicto. Jan Peers, j. m. en Magdeleentje Jans, j. d. Van Ditzmarsen.
- den 6 Febr. Jan Arentszen Van der Bilt, j. m. en Anneken Hendricks, j. d. Van Bergen in Noorwegen.
- den 20 dicto. Jan Peeck, j. m. en Marie Volckers, Wed^e.

Eodem. Jacob Janszen, j. m. en Jannetje Jacobs, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[583]

den 19 April. Teúnis Jacobszen, Van Schoonderwoúrt, j. m. en Sara Denÿs, j. d. Uýt Oúdt Engellant.

Eodem. Volckert Janszen, j. m. Van Frederickstadt, en Dorothea Jans, j. d. Van Breestede.

den 29 Maÿ. Hendrick Corneliszen Van Valckenbúrg, Wed^e. Van Francÿntje Frans, Marie Bouúwens Van Londen, Wed^e. Van Ritzart Heÿn.

den 7 August. Mathÿs Capido, j. m., Van Bontze, en Elsje Pieters Van Hambúrg, Wed^e. Van Hans Webber.

den 20 dicto. Jan Hageman, j. m. en Margarita Clerck, j. d.

den 25 Jún. Jan Janszen, j. m. Van den ham, en Grietje Jans, j. d. Van Uýtrecht.

den 1 Octob. Joost Góúderús, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacomÿntie Wallings, j. d. Uýt Noordt Holl^e.

den 22 dicto. Dirck en Ariaentje Wallings, Wed^e. Uýt Noordt Holl^e.

den 27 dicto. Jan Maston, j. m., Uýt Engellant, en Dievertje Jans, j. d., Uýt Noordt Holl^e.

den 12 Nov. Dirck Claeszen, j. m. Van Bremen, en Aechtje Jacobs, j. d. Van ^sHertogenbosch.

den 11 Decemb. Harmen Janszen, j. m. Uýt Hessen, en Maria Malaet, j. d., Uýt Angola.

[584]

A^o 1651.

den 10 Decemb. Augústÿn Hermans, j. m. Uýt Bohemen, en Janneken Verlet, j. d. Van Uýtrecht.

den 17 dicto. Jan de Peÿster, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Cornelia Lúbberts, j. d. Van Haerlem.

den 31 dicto. Gerrit Janszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Aeltje Lamberts, j. d., Van Uýtrecht.

A^o 1652.

den 7 Jan. Pieter Corñ. Vanderveen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Elsje Tÿmens, j. d. Van N. Amsterd.

den 21 dicto. Claes Thÿssens, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Súsanna Pieters Smit, j. d. Van Amsterd.

den 3 Mart. Jeúriaen Simons Fradel, Wedúwenaer. en Maria Brandts, j. d., Van Amersfoort.

den 24 dicto. Isaacq Grevenraet, j. m. Van Amsterd, en Lÿsbeth Jeúriaens, j. d. als voren.

den 28 dicto. Claes Janszen, j. m. Uýt de Meyerve Van ^sHertogenbosch, en Volcke Jans, j. d. Van St. Marten Uýt N. Holl^e.

den 31 Mart. Caspar Steÿnwits, Wed^e. Van Dorothea Aestens, en Janneken Gerrits, j. d. Van Zútphen.

den 5 Maÿ. Joris Stephensen Van Brúgge, j. m. en Geesje Harmens, j. d. Van Witmont.

INDEX.

A

- Aalst, Jane, 209.
 See Van Aalst, Van
 Aelst, Van Alst.
 Aalsteyn, Jannetje, 183.
 Aalstyn, Abraham, 156.
 Catharina, 123.
 See Van Alstÿn, Van
 Alsteyn.
 Herman, 154.
 Aarland, Cornelis, 106.
 Aarson, Arent, 228.
 Sophia, 261.
 Aarsse, Willem, 110.
 Aartcher, Agnietje, 138.
 Aartse, Christina, 213.
 Aartze, Albert, 108.
 Ariaantje, 123.
 Maria, 144.
 Wÿntje, 107.
 Abbot, John, 205.
 Rebecca, 203.
 Abeel, Catharina, 222.
 David, 144.
 Garrit B., 270.
 Gerrit, 204.
 Jane, 270.
 Maria, 53.
 Abraham, 252.
 Elisabet, 209.
 Joseph S., 278.
 Abrahams, Abigaël, 56.
 Abigal, 50.
 Abraham, 165.
 Aeltje, 48.
 Agnietje, 57.
 Angenitie, 194.
 Annetje, 28, 29.
 Jacob, 31.
 Johan, 190.
 Lÿsbeth, 51.
 Maria, 76.
 Marÿtje, 33.
 Trÿntje, 57.
 Abrahamse, Sara, 194.
 Abrahamsen, John, 145.
 Abrahamszen, Abraham, 71.
 Andries, 87.
 Cornelis, 31.
 Frans, 48, 104.
 Isaac, 23.
 Jacob, 29.
 Jan, 71.
 Wilbram, 72.
 Abrams, Elizabeth, 216.
 Abramse, Andries, 182.
 Abramse, Jemima, 238.
 Magdalena, 182.
 Abramsse, Bregje, 183.
 Achtent, Thomas, 94.
 Acker, Helena, 209.
 Jane, 197.
 Margaret, 232.
 Ackerman, Abraham, 53.
 Brache, 261.
 Catharina, 216.
 David, 185.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Lawrence, 274.
 Lodowÿck, 89.
 Lÿsbeth Davids, 33.
 Mary, 240.
 Matthias, 278.
 Ackermans, Anneken, 30.
 Ackley, Elizabeth, 232.
 Hannah, 264.
 Acklin, John, 170.
 Ackly, Nancy, 250.
 Adame, William, 199.
 Adams, Nicolaüs, 137.
 Phebe, 214.
 Thomas, 77.
 William (Junr.), 279.
 Addams, Sara, 209.
 Adolf, Trÿntje, 50.
 Adolfs, Maria, 65, 74.
 Adolfszen, Dirck, 76.
 Adolphszen, Pieter, 45.
 Adriaanse, Geertruy, 139.
 Adriaansz, Kaarel, 100.
 Adriaens, Adriaentje, 40.
 Beeltje, 49.
 Neeltje, 37.
 Adriaenszen, Catharÿn, 28.
 Cornelis, 47.
 Joost, 29.
 Adriance, Abraham J., 272.
 Adrians, Helena, 81.
 Aerhart, Christopher, 217.
 Aersen, Annaatje, 130.
 Aerstszen, Huÿg, 12.
 Aertszen, Elbert, 32.
 Aertszen, Cornelis, 28.
 Elbert, 36.
 Evert, 36.
 Huÿg, 15.
 Lambert, 50.
 Willem, 43.
 Aesters, Dorothea, 16.
 Afel, Aric, 108.
 Agan, Michal, 246.
 Agneuw, Abigaël, 209.
 Agresen, Laurens, 28.
 Aiding, Mary, 267.
 Aights, Catharine, 240.
 Aigingrie, Sophia, 177.
 Aim, Martin, 240.
 Airy, Hannah, 248.
 Akerman, Gulian, 210.
 Akkerman, Abraham, 180, 185.
 Ann, 245.
 Catharina, 220.
 David, 241.
 Elisabeth, 244.
 Hanna, 238.
 Johannes, 133.
 John, 247.
 Lauertina, 149.
 Marÿtje, 142.
 Sally, 228.
 Susanna, 231.
 Alberto, Pieter Petro, 11.
 Alberts, Aechtje, 22.
 Elsje, 35.
 Eva, 71.
 Marritje, 41.
 Albertson, Susannah, 278.
 Albertszen, Pieter, 24.
 Albery, John, 147.
 Albiecke, Lucretia, 14.
 Albony, Pieter, 166.
 Albregt, Johannes, 191.
 Albride, Jakob, 179.
 Albright, John, 260.
 Aldricks, Pieter, 29.
 Alexander, James, 197.
 Maria, 165.
 Nancy, 260.
 William, 178.
 Algelt, Elizabeth, 274.
 Alger, William, 254.
 Alje, Isaac, 186.
 Maria, 251.
 Allard, Francois, 104.
 Allen, Abraham, 187.
 Agness, 248.
 Henry, 267.
 Iecamiah, 207.
 John, 249.
 Jonah, 243.
 Mary, 200, 220, 225, 247, 257.
 Peter, 250, 279.
 Stephen, 208.
 Susan, 249.
 Zacharia, 152.
 See Van Allen.
 Allgelt, Jacobus, 264.
 Allgo, David, 275.

- Allison, Phelbi, 280.
 Allmon, Ruth, 226.
 Alner, Abraham, 186.
 Mary, 200.
 Alsbruk, Catharina Elisabet, 197.
 Alsop, Andrew, 213.
 Alst, Andries Joriszen, 67.
 Helena, 76.
 Alsteyn, Bregje, 168.
 Alstine, Catharina, 247.
 Alstyn, Jeronimus, 199.
 Margarita, 164.
 Mary, 211.
 Mattheus, 159.
 See Van Alstein.
 Alstynne, Catherine, 268.
 Jane, 249.
 Jeronimus (Junr), 264.
 John (Junior), 275.
 Altgelt, Jakobus, 227.
 Althuysa, Margrita, 156.
 Altin, Joh, 118.
 Alward, Joseph, 248.
 Amak, Aafje, 106.
 Amar, James, 241.
 Ame, Mary, 224.
 Ament, Jannetje, 158.
 Sara, 196.
 Amerman, Elbert, 198.
 John, 238.
 Richard, 222.
 Amient, Pieter, 108.
 Ammerman, Helen, 272.
 Jannetje, 231.
 Mary, 228.
 Thomas, 258.
 Amory, Charles, 210.
 Hanna, 190.
 John, 179.
 Anderson, Abram, 209.
 Andrew, 239.
 Anna, 187.
 Archibald, 279.
 Catharina, 208.
 Charity, 234.
 Edward, 154.
 Elias, 228.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 George, 212.
 Hannah, 257.
 Hester, 273.
 Jane, 189, 251, 263.
 John, 129, 181, 199, 239, 278.
 Margaret, 277.
 Margareth, 215.
 Maria, 198.
 Mariam, 255.
 Martha, 254.
 Mary, 235.
 Parcilla, 188.
 Rachel, 139.
 Rebecca, 256, 264.
 Sara, 222.
 Anderson, Silva, 142.
 Stephen, 225.
 William, 86, 234.
 Anderzon, Emmetje, 167.
 Andrees, Richard, 266.
 Andrew, William, 151.
 Andrew vet, Daniel, 144.
 Andrews, Meruim, 278.
 Andriaenszen, Jan, 83.
 Andrianse, John (Junr), 258.
 Andries, Agnietje, 17.
 Annetje, 24.
 Catalina, 94.
 Cathrina, 83.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Francyntie, 21, 71.
 Geertie, 27.
 Geertürýd, 15.
 Janneke, 111.
 Jannetje, 84.
 Laurens, 23.
 Marritje, 54.
 Nicholas, 212.
 Richard, 249.
 Sarah, 115.
 Tietje, 72.
 Vrouwte, 83.
 Andriese, Jochem, 186.
 Rachel, 108.
 Andriessie, Sarah, 121.
 Andriessen, Abraham, 149.
 Andries, 155.
 Andriesz, Cosyn, 100.
 Andrieszen, Andries, 20, 25, 50.
 Arent, So.
 Barber, 20.
 Barent, 19, 20.
 Dirck, 79.
 George, 76.
 Jan, 71.
 Jeúriaen, 19.
 Johannes, 57.
 Josua, 80.
 Lucas, 20.
 Pieter, 27.
 Willem, 79.
 Angelis, Gideon, 277.
 Anglisch, Mary, 84.
 Angola, Anthony, 18.
 Domingo, 17.
 Dorethea, 18.
 Francisco, 11.
 Gerasý, 21.
 Isabel, 86.
 Lovýs, 26, 51.
 Maria, 12, 21, 35.
 Marie, 15.
 See d'Angola, Van Angola.
 Anhúizen, Elsje Margrite, 146.
 Anthonia (negrine), 18.
 Anthonis, Agnietie, 21.
 Anthonissen, Willem, 36.
 Anthony, Allard, 20.
 Angelte, 200.
 Betty, 277.
 Francisco, 56, 71.
 Hester, 264.
 Jane, 264.
 John, 76, 240.
 Maria, 18.
 Marretje, 187.
 Mary, 197.
 Nicholaas, 223.
 Nicholas, N., 270.
 Nicolaas, 195.
 Rebecca, 192.
 Susan, 277.
 Theophilus, 200.
 Wilhelmina, 252.
 Willem, 50.
 William, 277.
 Antill, John, 233.
 Antonides, John, 256.
 Antony, Alard, 168.
 Allard, 130.
 Allart, 145.
 Angel, 168.
 Eva, 176.
 John, 126.
 Joseph, 178, 247.
 Johan, 192.
 Nicolaus, 132, 155.
 Appel, Annatje, 200.
 Engeltje, 153.
 Helena, 133.
 Johannes, 159.
 John, 183.
 Magdalena, 170.
 Margarita, 190.
 Mary, 141, 172.
 Sophia, 234.
 William, 122.
 Appellbie, Mary, 250.
 Appelby, Mary, 243.
 Appelgat, Helena, 14. ¹⁸¹⁸
 Applestal, Hannah, 216.
 Appolonia, Maria, 139.
 Archer, Ananias, 265.
 Benjamin, 208.
 Arden, Elizabeth, 262.
 Arding, Jacob, 171.
 Arens, Urseltje, 131.
 Arents, Grietje, 33.
 Susanna, 25.
 Tryntje, 24.
 Wyntje, 27.
 Arentszen, Evert, 60.
 Frederick, 20.
 Hendrick, 39, 55, 67.
 Isaac, 60.
 Arhart, Frouwte, 224.
 Ariaens, Ariaentje, 34.
 Syte, 31.
 Willemte, 45.
 Zyite, 43.
 Ariaenszen, Jan, 22.
 Marýn, 18.

- Arienszen, Ide, 58.
 Arienszen, Cornelis, 59.
 Arison, Mary, 235.
 Armitage, James, 234.
 Armour, Samuel, 266.
 Armstrong, Anna, 209.
 Catherine, 274.
 Effe, 258.
 Elisabet, 190.
 Armstrongh, Mary, 210.
 Arnold, Jane, 276.
 William, 276.
 Arré, Adam, 131.
 Artz, Mayken (negrin), 35.
 Arthur, Anna, 194.
 George, 213.
 Artiseri, Jan, 23.
 Asbridge, Richard, 260.
 Ash, Gilbert, 113.
 Norman, 203.
 Ashfield, Richard, 62.
 Ashford, Jane, 216.
 Ashley, Jacob, 265.
 Ashly, Thomas, 255.
 Asjevying, Annetje, 147.
 Ask, Samuel, 134.
 Askviell, 104.
 Asman, Jan, 103.
 Asselstyn, John, 160.
 Assuerus, Hendrick, 36.
 See Aswerus.
 Asteen, Isaac, 244.
 Astin, John, 274.
 Isaac, 263.
 Aston, George, 145.
 Asviel, Sarah, 131.
 Aswerus, Antje, 107, 132.
 Athens, Joseph, 210.
 Athorton, John, 227.
 Atkins, George, 55.
 Atkinson, William, 255.
 Atkinzon, William, 217.
 Attings, Belitje, 99.
 Atwell, Benjamin, 169.
 Augustinus, Jan, 14.
 Augustus, Michael, 178.
 Auke, Helena, 182.
 Austin, Mary, 274.
 Autenbogart, John, 196.
 Autenbogert, Gilbert, 196.
 See Uytten Bogaert.
 Avery, Hanna, 212.
 Mary, 209.
 Solomon, 256.
 Avrard, Philip, 188.
 Axon, Anna, 172.
- B**
- Baastrik, William, 140.
 Babbage, James, 52.
 Babcock, Elenor, 248.
 Backer, Catharina, 74.
 Jacobus, 20.
 Nicolaes, 34.
 Backers, Anthony (neger), 35.
 Badgent, Thomas, 249.
 Bael, Wiljam, 77.
 Baelenszen, Hendrick, 59.
 Baely, Alida, 104.
 Margarita, 99.
 Sarah, 94.
 See Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley.
 Baerkly, Sara, 163.
 Bagget, Margrite, 152.
 Bagly, Anna, 196.
 Baid, Margarit, 213.
 Bailey, Ane, 273.
 Hetty, 276.
 Peter, 280.
 William, 207.
 Baily, James, 265.
 Samuel, 238.
 See Bailey, Baely, Baley, Bayly.
 Baird, Alexander, 92.
 Bakense, Margaret, 197.
 Bake, John, 216.
 Baker, Elisabeth, 241.
 Elisabeth, 250.
 Hannah, 259.
 Mary, 274.
 Samuel, 229.
 Sara, 196.
 Sarah, 132.
 Susanna, 161.
 Baket, Isabella, 193.
 Bakkes, Johan Jonas, 158.
 Bal, Barent Janszen, 17.
 Balck, Jacob, 90.
 Balden, Elihu, 270.
 Balderston, Thomas, 233.
 Baldwin, Stephen, 173.
 Baldewyn, Joseph, 177.
 Baldin, Susanna, 224.
 Baldridge, Margarit, 261.
 Baldwin, Abijah, 278.
 Annatje, 247.
 Catherine, 280.
 Joel, 240.
 Joseph, 231.
 Maria, 104.
 Rachel, 160.
 Baley, Priscilla, 235.
 Balk, Sarah, 108.
 Ball, John, 178.
 Ballantine, Cicilie, 200.
 Ballard, John, 276.
 Ballendine, Isabella, 240.
 Ballentin, Ninien, 142.
 Ballard, David, 130.
 Ban, Henry, 252.
 Judithje, 78, 84.
 Margrietje, 78.
 Radser, 78.
 Bancker, Aaron, 218.
 Adriaan, 187.
 Anna, 187.
 Bancker, Catherine, 256.
 Christopher, 132.
 Elizabet, 188.
 Elizabeth, 262.
 Gerard, 277.
 Hendrik, 221.
 John, 217.
 Maria, 78.
 Rachel, 227.
 William, 196.
 Banckers, Anna, 65.
 Bandt, Margarietie, 76.
 Marrytje, 121.
 Johannes Janszen, 85.
 Pieter, 95.
 Willem, 140.
 Banet, Pierce, 276.
 Banier, Johanna, 274.
 Banker, Adrian, 149.
 Catharina, 144.
 Elizabeth, 273.
 Evert, 178.
 Gerardus, 154.
 John, 246.
 Leah, 273.
 Margaret, 271.
 Richard, 277.
 Bant, Pieter, 159.
 Banta, Aaron, 263.
 Alida, 251.
 Annatje, 256.
 Cathaline, 250.
 Catharina, 252.
 Elizabeth, 275.
 Fanny, 280.
 Geesie, 263.
 Jakob, 239.
 John, 253, 265.
 John T., 263.
 Lena, 263.
 Paulus, 192.
 Banter, David, 204.
 Baracolo, Elisabeth, 108.
 Barber, Edward, 123.
 Hannah, 276.
 Thomas, 122, 151.
 Barberie, Peter, 238.
 Barcaux, Angel, 183.
 Barends, Maria, 141.
 Barendsz, Diderik, 133.
 Barents, Apollonia, 30.
 Christaen, 23.
 Elsjen, 12.
 Elsje, 34.
 Geertruydt, 34.
 Hermanitje, 28.
 Janneken, 29, 30.
 Jannetje, 23.
 Margriet, 41.
 Mayken, 32.
 Mejnart, 26.
 Sara, 34, 35.
 Tryntje, 28.
 Tryntje, 13.
 Willem, 11.

- Barentse, Barent, 189.
 Barentsze, Laurens, 108.
 Barentszen, Andries, 31.
 Lambert, 27.
 Mejnert, 24.
 Simon, 27.
 Barheidt, Geertnuid, 191.
 Barheit, Geertje, 132.
 Barheyt, Andries, 128.
 Bark, Johannes, 189.
 Barkelo, Elisabeth, 137.
 Barker, Elisabeth, 203.
 Maria, 160.
 Barn, Henry, 261.
 Barnes, Isaac, 199.
 Nancy, 266.
 Barnett, Maria, 168.
 Barnhard, Sara, 162.
 Barnum, Semantha, 267.
 Wheeler, 268.
 Barr, John, 227.
 Tobias, 256.
 Barrat, Robbert, 230.
 Barré, Francis, 154, 236.
 Barrea, Effe, 263.
 Elizabeth, 210.
 Francis, 240.
 John, 209, 257.
 Barret, Francis, 262.
 Maria, 250.
 Thomas, 243.
 Barron, Margaret, 214.
 Barrow, John, 260.
 Barry, Charles, 128.
 Barryck, Marycken, 94.
 Barsjo, Abraham, 119.
 Bartholf, Jasper, 276.
 Maria, 271.
 Barthram, Johan, 11.
 Bartis, Elizabeth, 220.
 Bartiaenszen, Hendr., 54.
 See Hendr. Bastiaenszen.
 in Errata.
 Bartlet, Elizabeth, 271.
 Thomas, 150.
 Bartlett, Susannah, 272.
 Bartlit, Iesaias, 126.
 Bartol, Sarah, 136.
 Bartolf, Garret, 258.
 Barton, James, 275.
 Margaret, 199.
 Bartor, Sarah, 101.
 Bartow, Theodosius, 238.
 Barwell, John, 245.
 Barwick, Benjamin, 211.
 Elizabeth, 280.
 John, 198.
 Bas, Aaltje, 130.
 Anna, 181.
 Hendrikje, 106.
 Herman Hendrickszen, 50.
 Jan, 122.
 Johannes, 163.
 John, 180.
 Willemyna, 114.
 Bass, Elsie, 234.
 Mary, 234.
 Bassebek, Baerend Corne-
 lisse, 121.
 Basset, Frederik, 215.
 John, 215.
 Maria, 180.
 Michael, 129.
 Bassett, Michiel, 76.
 Bastiaansse, Marytje, 155.
 Bastiaens, Annetje, 33.
 Bastiaenszen, Cresce, 75.
 Francis, 71.
 Gerrit, 58.
 Hendrick, 37.
 See Errata. Metje, 31.
 Bastiens, Maryken, 55.
 Bate, Alexander, 176.
 Batery, Pieter, 99.
 Bates, Elizabeth, 216.
 John Gilbert, 268.
 Rachel, 249.
 Baton, Rachel, 143.
 Bats, Winnyfrid, 219.
 Batsell, Ebenezer, 280.
 Baty, Jane, 234.
 Bauman, Sophia, 272.
 Baumont, Sarah, 269.
 Baxter, John, 259.
 Bayard, Anna Maria, 85.
 Ariaentje, 70.
 Catharine, 271.
 Elizabeth, 266.
 Hele, 152.
 Hester, 181.
 Júdit, 132, 136, 203.
 Margt, 238.
 Margaret, 271.
 Margareta, 169.
 Nicholaas, 191.
 Nicolaes, 32.
 Petrüs, 39, 91.
 Samüel, 82.
 Stephen, 143.
 Stephen N., 271.
 See Bayart, Bayert.
 Bayardts, Catharina, 44.
 Bayart, Jacobüs, 101.
 Nicolas, 149.
 Sara, 100.
 See Bayard, Bayert.
 Bayarts, Samüel, 21.
 Bayér, Mary, 81.
 Bayert, Balhazar, 30.
 Bayley, John, 175, 273.
 Simeon A., 267.
 See Baely, Bailey, Bailly.
 Bayly, Bealy, Beely.
 Bayly, James, 171.
 Bazely, William, 264.
 Bealy, Rachel, 279.
 Beamond, William, 236.
 Beams, Peter, 279.
 Bean, Daniel, 209.
 Bear, George, 180.
 Bear, Henry, 177.
 Beard, Jeams, 72.
 Bears, Elizabeth, 197.
 Mary, 186.
 Beaton, Johanna, 174.
 Beaty, Edward, 250.
 Hanna, 237.
 Rachel, 250.
 Bebout, Jacobüs, 126.
 Beck, Johannes, 26.
 Joseph, 220.
 Becker, Elisabeth, 177.
 Eva, 215.
 Frederik, 146.
 Margaret, 197.
 Otto, 246.
 Beckley, John, 265.
 Bedlo, Isaac, 57.
 Isaacq, 85.
 Sara Catharina, 36, 48.
 Susanna, 156.
 Bedloo, Isaac, 47.
 Bedon, Eva, 224.
 Bedlow, Hesther, 175.
 Isaac, 161.
 William, 180.
 See Bedlo, Bedloo.
 Bedsword, Grace, 155.
 Beeck, Anna Debora, 43.
 Cornelia, 36.
 Cornelis, 43.
 Willem Pieterszen, 59.
 See Beek, Van Beeck.
 Beekman, Cornelia, 39, 47.
 Cornelis, 31.
 Gerardüs, 69.
 Henricüs, 40.
 Johannes, 56.
 Maria, 49.
 Metje, 78.
 Neeltje, 72.
 Wilhelmüs, 15.
 See Beekman, Beek
 mans.
 Beekmans, Maria, 36.
 Metje, 69.
 See Beekman.
 Beedell, Mariam, 193.
 Beek, Aaltje, 97.
 Caleb, 101.
 Debora, 100.
 Nathaniel, 211.
 Willem, 121.
 See Beek, Van Beeck.
 Beckman, Abraham, 277.
 Adam, 169.
 Adriaan, 110.
 Catharina, 113, 171, 195.
 Charles, 100.
 Christoffel, 101.
 Cornelia, 139, 152.
 Cornelius, 178.
 Eady, 194.
 Effe, 216.
 Eliza, 272.

- Beekman, Elisabeth, 191.
 Elizabeth, 269.
 Eyda, 199, 211.
 Gérard, 130, 174.
 Gerard W., 183.
 Hannah, 277.
 Hendrik, 146.
 Henry, 149, 267.
 Henry (Junr), 256.
 Hermon, 259.
 Jacobus, 124.
 James, 186.
 Jane, 235.
 Jemima, 210.
 Johannes, 130.
 John, 170, 171, 236.
 Margaret, 271.
 Margarita, 97, 169.
 Maria, 145, 168, 275.
 Martin, 142.
 Mary, 271.
 Rachl, 145.
 Samuel, 221.
 William, 108, 123, 182, 257.
 See Beekman, Beekmans.
- Beel, Pieter, 181.
 Beelj, Nathaniel, 43.
 Beening, Egbert, 27.
 Beerber, Johannes, 186.
 Beeren, Jan, 25.
 Beesly, Jan, 66.
 Beetch, Elizabeth, 222.
 Beets, Alexander, 179.
 Daniel, 121.
 Thomas, 78.
 Befoor, David, 67.
 Beger, Maria, 95.
 Behena, Thomas, 158.
 Bekker, Elisabeth, 157.
 Bekkerie, Maria, 135.
 Bekkes, Godvry, 118.
 Bell, Andrew, 274.
 Elisabet, 203.
 Elizabeth, 262.
 Isaac, 263.
 James, 208.
 John, 150, 254, 269.
 Mattheüs, 123.
 Peter, 221.
 Samuel, 164.
 Bellany, James, 236.
 Bellin, Johanna, 110.
 Bellingram, Hanna, 12.
 Belteworth, Patientje, 80.
 Belville, Jan, 42.
 Belÿn, Pieter, 91.
 Benbroeck, Elisabeth, 87.
 Bencham, Edward W^m, 232.
 Bengnout, Jan, 47.
 Benham, James, 235.
 Bennet, Abraham, 227.
 Agnes, 214.
 Anne, 252.
- Bennet, Anthony, 229.
 Elisabet, 150.
 Charity, 279.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Jacob, 72.
 Jan Willemszen, 69.
 Jenny, 260.
 Jeremiah, 257.
 John, 235.
 Maria, 45.
 Mary, 199, 268.
 Sarah, 248.
 Thomas, 233.
 Willem Willemszen, 61.
 William, 191.
 Bennett, Jacob, 267.
 Jane, 274.
 Benning, Margaret, 258.
 Bennoë, Godefricus, 151.
 Bensen, Cathara, 161.
 Elisabet, 149.
 Elisabeth, 115.
 Hendrick, 183.
 See Benson.
- Bensing, Catharina, 136, 148, 159.
 Cloë, 155.
 Cornilia, 125.
 Dirk, 109.
 Elis^{bth}, 155.
 Elizabeth, 131.
 Eva, 127.
 Henrik, 136.
 Maria, 142.
 Mattheüs, 147.
 Rachel, 159.
 Samson, 158.
 Samuël, 113.
 Tryntje, 156.
 See Benssing.
- Benson, Abraham, 165.
 Carolina, 154.
 Catharina, 197.
 Charity, 191.
 Chloë, 164.
 Elizabeth, 183.
 Hanna, 160.
 Helena, 166.
 Herman, 169.
 Jane, 265.
 John, 207.
 Judith, 175.
 Margaret, 258.
 Maritje, 129.
 Rachel, 110.
 Robert, 163.
 Samson, 108, 160, 161, 214.
 Samuel, 201, 211.
 See Bensen, Bensson, Bensüm.
- Benssem, Helena, 100.
 Benssen, Catharina, 101.
 Benssing, Cathalÿntje, 105.
 Catharina, 128.
 Hermanüs, 97.
- Benssing, Johs, 137.
 Mattheüs, 105.
 Bensson, Robbert, 109.
 Bensüm, Samson, 90.
 Bentinck, Catalÿntje, 86.
 Beranze, Anthony, 270.
 Berbank, Lucas, 214.
 Berck, Francina, 24.
 Berckeloo, Daniel, 92.
 Berckhoven, Rachel, 88.
 Berens, Maria, 131.
 Berg, Anna Veronica, 195.
 Catharina, 165.
 See Van Berg.
- Bergen, George, 192.
 John, 202.
 Lettitia, 200.
 Magdalena, 199.
 Sara, 182, 200.
 Berbeight, Barent, 130.
 Berkelo, Catharina, 139.
 Jesÿntje, 143.
 Berk, Johanna, 156.
 Johannes, 98.
 Bernard, George, 161.
 Bernards, Maria, 13.
 Willem, 13.
 Berré, Isaac, 152.
 See Berre, Berrÿ.
 Berren, Tryntje, 164.
 Berrian, Abigail, 244.
 Isaac, 221.
 Samuel, 253.
 Sarah, 244, 253.
 Dr. [William], 242.
 See Berrien.
- Berrie, Samuël, 133.
 See Berrÿ.
- Berrien, Daniel, 248.
 Johan, 186.
 John, 179, 212.
 Nicolaas, 190.
 See Berrian.
- Berrow, Carolus, 238.
 Berry, Abigail, 264.
 Alida, 139.
 Aphia, 134.
 David, 228.
 Debora, 110.
 Jacob, 271.
 Jacobus, 64.
 John, 193.
 Jonathan, 268.
 Joseph, 111.
 Lena, 134.
 Martin, 217.
 Mary, 204.
 Mattheüs, 133.
 Samuel, 164.
 Stephen, 243.
 See Berrie.
- Bertholf, Mary, 263.
 Myntje, 279.
 Bertine, James, 262.
 Peter, 265.

- Bertine, Sarah, 269.
 Bertrand, Jane, 186.
 Bes, Mary, 162.
 Besonnet, Claude, 109.
 Best, William, 138.
 Beth, Heziah, 274.
 Bethloo, Isaac, 18.
 Betlois, Isaac, 104.
 Bettersworth, Elizabeth, 271.
 Betts, Aaron, 263.
 Nancy, 265.
 Beunis, Simon, 226.
 Bicker, Catherine, 267.
 Gerrit, 24.
 Jane, 242.
 Victor, 46.
 Walter, 239.
 Bickers, Aletta, 259.
 Ann, 235.
 Cornelius, 259.
 Henry, 174.
 Trÿntje, 33.
 See Bikker, Bikers.
 Bidset, Helena, 87.
 Bikker, Victor, 132, 164.
 Bikkers, Aaltje, 97.
 See Bicker, Bickers.
 Hanna, 120.
 Bil, Abigael, 122.
 See Bill, Bills.
 Biles, Sarah, 260.
 Bill, John, 170.
 See Bil, Bills.
 Susanna, 157.
 Billop, Maria, 113.
 Bills, Lydia, 204.
 Bimner, Aaltje, 183.
 Binder, Eva, 137.
 Bingham, Maria, 261.
 Birdall, Abraham, 200.
 Birdgway, Elizabeth, 211.
 Bischof, Elizabeth, 232.
 Samuel, 262.
 Bishop, Mary, 257.
 William, 193.
 Bisset, Elisabeth, 170.
 Ellen, 99.
 Jane, 164.
 Bissett, Andrew, 117.
 Black, Ann, 218.
 Blackley, Davis, 267.
 Thomas, 269.
 See Blakslay.
 Blacklidge, Maria, 274.
 Sara, 219.
 Blacklock, John, 227.
 Blaine, Alice, 204.
 Blair, Catharina, 217.
 Blake, Anna, 186.
 John, 193, 279.
 Jonathan, 190.
 Mary, 220.
 Susanna, 179.
 William, 193.
 Blakely, Jane, 272.
 Blaklits, Philip, 113.
 Blakshaal, Alexander, 125.
 Blakslay, Robert, 172.
 See Blackley.
 Blan, Waldron, 196.
 Blanchard, Lewis, 251.
 Blancher, John, 160.
 Blanchfield, Mary, 264.
 Blanck, Agnietje, 194.
 Andrew, 261.
 Anna Margareta, 80.
 Casparus, 89.
 Catharina, 85.
 Claesje, 46.
 Cornelius, 193.
 Elsje, 33.
 Jeuriaen, 37.
 Margareta, 42.
 Mary, 139, 261.
 Paulus, 191.
 Sara, 185, 212.
 Susanna, 189.
 See Blank.
 Bland, Ann, 223.
 Blank, Abraham, 124, 163.
 Agnes, 160.
 Andrew, 205.
 Catharina, 120, 164.
 Catharine, 279.
 Cornelia, 112.
 Elizabeth, 160.
 Hester, 114, 124.
 Hesther, 162.
 Isaac, 113.
 Isaak, 182.
 Jacob, 262.
 Jakob, 205.
 Jeremia, 195.
 John, 190.
 John (jr.), 238.
 Johs, 139.
 Lambert, 188.
 Margrietje, 239.
 Maria, 145.
 Rachel, 196.
 See Blanck.
 Blanvelt, Hermanns, 261.
 Isaac, 259.
 Mary, 256.
 Blanthard, Jean, 80.
 Blas, Adam, 114.
 Bleam, Raedjert, 81.
 Bleecker, Sarah, 209.
 Bleeker, Henry J., 277.
 John, 232.
 Bleen, Robbert, 147.
 Blen, Edie, 157.
 Blercom, William, 180.
 Blerson, Phebe, 280.
 Bleÿck, Ariaentje, 18.
 Bleÿdt, Janneken, 89.
 Bleÿers, Christina, 23.
 Blinkerhof, Corna Hendr., 110.
 Block, Willem Simonszen, 38.
 Block, Willem Symonszen, 86.
 Bloedtgoet, Ibel, 58.
 See Bloodgood.
 Blom, Adriaan Jansse, 104.
 Anna, 209.
 Annatje, 157.
 Elisabeth, 125, 177.
 Elisabth, 156.
 Fredrick, 93.
 Fredrik, 113, 136.
 Hanna, 154.
 Hester, 160.
 Jacob Fredriksen, 86.
 Jane, 138.
 Margarite, 142.
 Sara, 143.
 Bloodgood, Abraham, 261, 270.
 Joseph, 196.
 See Bloedtgoet.
 Blyenbürg, Debora, 142.
 Francÿntje, 148.
 Board, James, 272.
 Joseph, 271.
 Boas, Albrecht, 278.
 Buchanan, Harriot, 248.
 Bocke, William, 193.
 Bockwits, Brayer, 85.
 Elisabeth, 85.
 Boda, Jannetje, 22.
 Boddy, William, 156.
 Bodel, Jane, 144.
 Bodin, Hester, 160.
 John, 161.
 Boeckenhoven, Catharina, 185.
 Boeckholt, Matthÿs, 84.
 Pieter Janszen, 91.
 Boeckhout, Anneken, 80.
 Engeltje, 80.
 Boeders, Geertje, 32.
 Boeg, Conradus Hendrickszen, 44.
 Boekenhoven, Hillegond, 147.
 Sÿtje, 148.
 Bockhout, Jan, 187.
 Boel, Catharina, 191.
 Boele, Abraham, 123.
 Catharina, 125.
 D^o Henricus, 143.
 Isaac, 111.
 Boelen, Aefje, 40.
 Anna, 187.
 Cathara, 150.
 Elisabeth, 178.
 Hendricus, 129.
 Jacob, 45.
 Maria, 51.
 Boelens, Annetje, 15.
 Boenfar, Annatje, 127.
 Boerden, Hester, 96.
 Boeren, John, 269.

- Boerum, William, Junior, 190.
 Bogaars, Nicolaas, 106.
 Bogaart, Adrian, 125.
 Claasje, 120.
 Cornelia, 148.
 Hendrik, 100, 142.
 John, 247, ^{bis}
 Margrita, 152.
 Maria, 124.
 See Bogaert, Bogert,
 Boogaart, Uytten Bogaert.
 Bogaerd, Adriaen, 58.
 Bogaert, Claes Janszen, 79.
 Dirck Uytten, 88.
 Elisabeth, 154.
 Pieter Janszen, 61.
 Theunis, 63.
 See Bogaert, Bogert,
 Uitten Bogaert.
 Bogaerts, Grietje, 63.
 Bogard, Albert, 249.
 Annatje, 176.
 Cornelius, 161.
 Dorothea, 183.
 Margarita, 173.
 Nicolas, 176, 183.
 Pieter, 168, 178.
 Sara, 178.
 Bogardus, Annetje, 50.
 Blandina, 100.
 Catharina, 74.
 Cornelia, 65.
 Everardus, 101.
 Lucie, 102.
 Willem, 24.
 Bogart, Abraham, 249, 278.
 Belitje, 185.
 Belitje, 174.
 Christina, 217.
 Cornl, 231.
 Elisabeth, 160.
 Hillegond, 174.
 Bogart, Jane Onten, 239.
 See Uitten Bogaert.
 Jemima, 257.
 Johannes, 92.
 Margaret, 215.
 Martinus, 157.
 Tunis, 242.
 Teuntje, 175.
 William, 157, 183.
 Bogert, Aaltje, 199.
 Abigail, 256.
 Adrian, 271.
 Albert, 234, 280.
 Ann, 280.
 Annatje, 196.
 Belida, 172.
 Catherine, 262, 267, 273.
 Cornelis, 133.
 Cornelius, 256.
 Cornelius J., 272.
 Daniel, 267.
 Bogert, David S., 260.
 Elizabeth, 201.
 Elizabeth, 272.
 Helen, 276.
 Henry, 235.
 Isaac, 192.
 Jacobus, 188, 211.
 Jakob, 220.
 James, 192.
 Jane, 261.
 Johan Ulrich, 188.
 John, 124, 160.
 John N., 235.
 John Cuten (Junr), 263.
 Lena, 191.
 Magdalane, 260.
 Maria, 266.
 Martha, 219.
 Martinje, 250.
 Mary, 204, ^{bis} 240, 262, 268.
 Nicholas, 209.
 Nicholas C., 224.
 Peter, 261.
 Roelof, 276.
 Boggs, Eve, 267.
 James, 213, 215.
 Boiles, Philip, 105.
 Bois, Cornelius, 160.
 See Du Bois.
 Boke, Abraham, 137.
 Elizabeth, 139.
 Isaac, 143.
 Jacob, 127.
 Johs, 123.
 Maria, 113.
 Tanneke, 130.
 Bokee, Abraham, 168.
 Abraham, 221, 272.
 Johannes, 106.
 Margrietje, 181.
 Boket, Syntje, 164.
 Willem, 119.
 Bokey, Hanna, 193.
 Bokke, Jacomynje, 104.
 Bokwel, Robbert, 146.
 Bolen, Hendrick, 74.
 Tryntje, 50.
 Bollard, Anneke, 141.
 Bommerhof, Gabriel, 103.
 Bomper, Anna Maria, 148.
 Bon, Geertruy, 158.
 Nicolaus, 133.
 Rebecca, 137.
 Bond, Ann, 233.
 Catharina, 164.
 Elisabeth, 177.
 Pieter, 146, 172.
 Samuel, 220.
 Stephen, 236.
 Bondt, Margarita, 101.
 Bongardenier, Andries, 212.
 Bonger, Albert, 263.
 Bonnel, Mary, 205.
 Bonnet, Daniel, 134.
 Bonnet, Ellenor, 227.
 Jannes, 149.
 Lidia, 151.
 Bont, Pieter, 160.
 Boog, Gerrit Hendrickszen, 20.
 See de Boog, V. Boog.
 Boogaart, Janneke, 101.
 Willem, 131.
 See Bogaert.
 Booljer, Maria, 97.
 Boon, Frans, 85.
 John, 234.
 Boor, Willem, 72.
 Booth, Mary, 153.
 Bording, Hester, 67.
 Bordings, Annetje, 40.
 Borel, Matthias, 144.
 Borger, Claes, 94.
 Johannes, 70.
 Joüs, 66.
 Pieter, 83.
 Borgers, Lysbeth, 59.
 Borghausen, Gitty, 280.
 Bork, (Rev.) Christina, 278.
 Borres, Apollonia, 135.
 Borris, Elisabeth, 140.
 Borrough, John, 216.
 Borrowe, Samuel, 220.
 Borrry, Jeremias, 93.
 Borsjes, Elisabeth, 110.
 Elisabet, 159.
 Borten, Annetje, 121.
 Bos, Jan, 45.
 Bosch, Albartus Coenradus, 99.
 Albert, 33.
 Albertus, 164.
 Anneken Jans, 77.
 Barend, 145.
 Barent Janszen, 69.
 Brand, 147.
 Cornelia, 85.
 Elisabeth, 145.
 Elisabeth, 172.
 Elsjc, 154.
 Geesje, 123.
 Hendrick, 88.
 Hillegond, 89.
 Jacob, 121, 171.
 Jeúriaen, 81.
 Justus, 85.
 Maria, 152.
 Mayken Janszen, 86.
 Rebecca, 169.
 Saertje, 88.
 Bosh, Gerritje, 133.
 Maria, 106.
 Boshart, Jakob, 183.
 Boskerk, Abraham, 234.
 Catharina, 246.
 See Van Boskerk, Ven
 Boscherk.
 Boskerke, Anna, 170.
 Jeremiah, 177.

- Boss, Sara, 216.
 Susanna, 197.
 Bossen, Philip, 101.
 Bostzone, Gowing, 90.
 Bosy, Clara, 95.
 Bothwel, Ann, 230.
 Bott, Robert, 170.
 Botten, Nancy, 222.
 Bouchier, Margaret, 255.
 Boudens, Mayken, 56.
 Boum, Thomas, 270.
 Bouman, Elisabeth, 142.
 John Willim, 231.
 Susanna, 133.
 See Bouwman, Bowman.
 Bourdet, Leah, 260.
 Susanna, 197.
 Bourwens, Ann, 247.
 Bouürten, Anna, 78.
 Bousbeck, Elizabeth, 185.
 Boutto, Wert, 174.
 Bouwens, Marie, 16.
 Bouwkens, Geertje, 12.
 Bouwman, Jacob, 133.
 Pieter, 152.
 Thomas, 166.
 See Bouman, Bowman.
 Bouwne, Elisabeth, 63.
 Bowden, John, 161.
 Bowhend, John, 242.
 Bowman, Catharina, 210.
 Christina, 271.
 Eliza, 278.
 Joseph, 279.
 See Bouman, Bowman.
 Bown, Samuel, 275.
 Bowyer, Amas, 62.
 Lydia, 62.
 Samuel, 164.
 Boyd, Ebenezer, 218.
 Eliz., 226.
 Sara, 230.
 Boyers, Samuel, 207.
 Boyl, Hanna, 194.
 Mary, 260.
 Boyle, Robert, 196.
 Boyles, Mary, 201.
 Boyll, Willem, 40.
 Bracade, Sara, 240.
 Braconie, Aeltje, 13.
 Bradborne, Humphrey Jones, 209.
 Bradburn, Richard, 149.
 Braddys, Jeams, 24.
 Bradford, Cornelius, 235.
 Susannah, 268.
 William, 126.
 Bradley, Jane, 214.
 Bradt, Anna, 164.
 Barend, 109.
 Francis, 156.
 Isaac, 157.
 Jacob, 85.
 Jane, 141.
 Rebecca, 94.
 Bradt, Susanna, 132, 152.
 Brady, Elisabeth, 180.
 John, 141.
 Josiah, 280.
 Maria, 278.
 Mary, 203.
 Braesier, Hendrik, 121.
 Lucas, 141.
 See Brasier.
 Braesiers, Geesje, 109.
 Braesja, Abraham, 157.
 Braesjer, Isaac, 139.
 Braetburn, John, 196.
 Bragier, John, 155.
 Braid, Lois, 245.
 Braig, John, 226.
 Braine, Meriam, 238.
 Braisher, Aaltje, 186.
 Brakkers, Henry, 151.
 Johanna, 130.
 Brand, William, 225.
 Brandt, Mary, 262.
 Sara, 11.
 Brandts, Maria, 16.
 Brannen, Jamaime, 228.
 Brant, Jan, 180.
 Bras, Adolph, 156.
 Anna, 130.
 Catharina, 126.
 Gerrit, 124.
 Geertje, 119.
 Henry, 200.
 Lea, 152.
 Leentje, 172.
 Maria, 239.
 Braser, Cathalyntje, 221.
 Mary, 232.
 Brasher, Abraham, 175.
 Cornelia, 262.
 Elizabeth, 257.
 Ephraim, 274.
 Gasherie, 270.
 Brashier, Lawrence, 278.
 Brasier, Catharina, 192.
 Catherine, 275.
 Elizabeth, 190.
 Hendrik, 115.
 Henricus, 222.
 Henry, 147.
 Sara, 213.
 Susanna, 104, 215.
 See Breasjer, Breasier, Braesiers, Braesja, Braesjer, Braisher, Bragier, Brasher, Brashier, Brassier, Brazier, Brayzer, Braser, Bragier, Brazer, Breesier.
 Brass, Adriaan, 212.
 Catharina, 195.
 Jean, 239.
 Maria, 203.
 Ursella, 125.
 Brassier, Gerrit Hendrickszen, 67.
 Brassier, Ephraim, 224.
 Bratt, Anna, 144.
 Catharina, 197.
 Debora, 196, 203.
 Elizabeth, 276.
 Isaacq, 93.
 Margarita, 191.
 Magdalena, 192.
 Maria, 190.
 Mary, 116.
 Nicolaas, 175.
 Pieter, 224.
 Bratton, Mary, 113.
 Braun, Jan, 28.
 Brawford, Hugh, 153.
 Bray, Thomas, 194.
 Brayzer, Sarah, 125.
 Brazer, John, 161.
 Brazier, Ephraim, 166.
 Bready, Effie, 233.
 Breaker, Margaret, 137.
 Breasjer, Maria, 180.
 Breasted, Catherine, 262.
 Breasted, Margaret, 230.
 Mary, 197.
 See Breedstede, Brees-
 tede, Brees-tee, Brees-
 tede, Brestede, Brested.
 Breda, John Frederick, 271.
 Bredenbent, Willem, 13.
 Bredon, Christina, 264.
 Breedstede, Geertruyd, 64.
 Maria, 64.
 Tryntie, 60.
 See Brestede, Breasted.
 Breester, David, 217.
 Breese, Elizabeth, 212.
 Breesier, David, 198.
 Magdalena, 228.
 See Brasier.
 Breestede, Geertje, 185.
 Jan, 90.
 Pieter, 59.
 Simon, 60.
 See Breesteel, Brestede.
 Breeste, Engeltje, 42.
 Pieter, 42.
 See Brestede, van Brees-
 tee.
 Breesteel, Andrew, 215.
 See Brestede.
 Breesy, Ann, 215.
 Brefoort, Hendrick, 90.
 Bregan, Esther, 216.
 Bremer, Adam, 34.
 Brees, Hendrik, 118.
 Breeser, Abraham, 60.
 Henry, 57.
 Isaacq, 68.
 Sara, 69.
 Bresert, Mary, 87.
 Bresiel, Dorathee, 64.
 Bresseler, Elisabeth, 130.
 Brestede, Andries, 170.

- Brestede, Anna, 150, 166.
 Catharina, 187.
 Elisabeth, 154.
 Elizabeth, 184.
 Engeltje, 107.
 Gerrit, 161.
 Helena, 144.
 Hendrik, 159.
 Henry, 141.
 Jenneke, 111.
 Johannes, 110.
 John, 167.
 Johs, 111.
 Lucretia, 199.
 Maria, 112, 150, 164.
 Petrus, 103.
 Rachel, 148.
 Rebecca, 148.
 Simon, 165.
 See Breastead, Breasted,
 Breedstede, Breestede,
 Breestee, Breesteed.
 Bresteed, Andries, 125.
 Brett, John, 277.
 Brevet, George, 124.
 Brevoor, Elias, 95.
 See Brevoort.
 Brevoort, Elias, 175.
 Hendrik, 165.
 Henry, 197, 216.
 Hester, 258.
 Jacomyntje, 136.
 Jemima, 224.
 Jemine, 247.
 Johs, 146.
 John, 241, 251.
 See Brevoor.
 Brevoost, Elias, 167.
 Hendrik, 104.
 Jannetje, 96.
 Brewau, Mary, 240.
 Brewer, Aaron, 276.
 Agnes, 245.
 Christian, 261.
 Hannah, 196.
 Johan, 195.
 Lena, 127.
 Brewerton, Elizabeth, 198.
 George, 120, 217.
 Hanna, 224.
 Jacob, 203.
 Brewster, James, 201.
 Samuel, 267.
 Breÿend, Wÿntje, 103.
 Breÿn, Rebecca, 129.
 Brezier, Henry, 13.
 Brichell, Margaret, 224.
 Bricon, Salomon, 117.
 Brieding, Jan, 95.
 Briell, Magdaleen, 19.
 Brien, Hannah O., 276.
 Briggs, David, 236.
 Walter, 263.
 Briks, George, 173.
 Brillensfeld, Johan Willem,
 169.
 Brinckerhoff, Catherine, 265.
 Dirck, 222.
 Elizabeth, 187.
 Isaac, 260.
 Lucretia, 238.
 Stephen, 190.
 See Blinkerhof, Brinker-
 hoff.
 Brine, John, 83.
 Brinen, George, 250.
 Brink, Annetje, 231.
 Brinkerhof, Jane, 244.
 Joris, 169.
 Margaret, 210.
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 239.
 Catharina, 182.
 Dirk, 183, 206.
 Henry, 226.
 Neeltje, 202.
 Richard, 206.
 See Blinckerhof, Brinck-
 erhoff.
 Brishen, William, 157.
 Brit, Elisabeth, 251.
 Britel, Margarit, 122.
 Britau, Jane, 141.
 Britanÿ, Joseph, 122.
 Brits, Margrite, 165.
 Broad, Maryanne, 199.
 William, 249.
 Broadburn, Elisabeth, 187.
 Brockhorst, Anthonÿ, 63.
 Brockist, Mary, 257.
 Broek, Johannes, 176.
 Michiel, 164.
 Broekman, Godfried, 212.
 Broene, Edward, 119.
 Bromer, Jacob, 278.
 Brookman, Henry, 204.
 Brooks, Coenraad, 278.
 Jane, 176, 279.
 John, 216.
 Maria, 191.
 Mary, 276.
 Reuben, 258.
 Richard, 246.
 Broúcka, Maria, 78.
 Broughton, John, 161.
 Brougthon, Andreas, 105.
 Broûn, John, 116.
 Súsanna, 145.
 Thomas, 149.
 Broût, Sara, 13.
 Brouwer, Abraham, 170, 208,
 223, 249.
 Adam, 13.
 Ann, 208, 220.
 Anna, 182.
 Antje, 124.
 Charles, 208.
 Cornelis, 144.
 Cornelius, 160.
 David, 213, 238.
 Elizabeth, 123, 243, 251.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Brouwer, Ellenor, 220.
 Everardus, 163.
 Gharababack, 208.
 Hannah, 241.
 Helena, 122, 246.
 Hester, 275.
 Isaac, 226, 251.
 Jacob, 111, 176, 245, 248,
 253, 279.
 Jacobús, 50.
 Jakkomeintje, 250.
 Jakob, 204, 226.
 Jane, 199, 212, 243, 253.
 James, 275.
 Jemima, 247.
 Jeremia, 133, 195.
 Jeremiah, 182.
 Jeremias, 144.
 John, 157, 201, 232, 267.
 Lena, 151.
 Letty, 203.
 Magdalena, 75, 144.
 Maria, 129, 188, 191.
 Marietje, 184.
 Mary, 203, 226.
 Mathÿs, 36.
 Peternel, 225.
 Paternelletje, 229.
 Pieter, 135, 182, 184.
 Rachel, 202, 254.
 Samuel, 241.
 Sara, 171, 207, 212.
 Seÿbrand, 106.
 Susanna, 191.
 Ulrig, 114.
 Willemÿntje, 116.
 William, 111.
 See Brower.
 Brouwerin, Regina, 202.
 Brouwers, Aeltje, 51.
 Helena, 49.
 Jannetje, 42.
 Marritie, 61.
 Mary, 42.
 Sara, 55.
 Brouwn, Catharina, 202.
 David, 195.
 Elizabeth, 226 bis.
 John, 172.
 Maria, 147, 154.
 Robert, 204.
 Thomas, 189.
 See Brown.
 Brouÿs, Walter, 87.
 Brower, Abraham, 237 bis.
 270.
 Ann, 209, 215.
 Catharine, 273, 279.
 Daniel, 209.
 David, 271, 275.
 Dianna, 262.
 Effy, 260.
 Elizabeth, 217.
 Elizabeth, 279.
 Henry, 274.

- Brower, Jacob, 200, 271.
 Jane, 232, 270.
 John, 202, 230, 260, 279.
 Lawrence, 260.
 Nicholas, 270, 275.
 Marinje, 258.
 Mary, 261, 265.
 Peter, 270.
 See Brouwer.
 Brown, 261.
 Alexander, 190.
 Andw, 266.
 Ann, 193.
 Catharina, 130.
 Catharine, 272.
 Diana, 272.
 Eliza, 270.
 Ephraim, 164.
 Hannah, 233.
 Isabella, 195.
 Maria, 102, 166.
 Mary, 228, 234, 258, 280.
 Nathaniel, 127.
 Richard, 266.
 Samuel, 180, 194.
 Susanna, 276.
 Thomas, 176, 256.
 William, 166, 212, 260, 264, 268.
 See Browne, Brouwn.
 Brownan, Ann, 219.
 Browne, Hanna, 124.
 Browning, Samuel, 209.
 Brownjohn, Elizabeth, 265.
 Mary, 267.
 Bruce, Gisaline, 136.
 Johanna, 213.
 Bruff, Charles Oliver, 214.
 Brügman, Hermanus, 104.
 Bruks, Elizabeth, 222.
 Bruse, James, 204.
 Brush, Crean, 220.
 Bruson, Anke, 27.
 Brūyn, Anna, 91.
 Barend, 121.
 Geesje Anna, 81.
 Hendrik, 115.
 Johannes, 97.
 Marie, 46.
 See De Bruyn.
 Brūysen, Macke, 18.
 Bryan, Henry, 213.
 Hugh, 114.
 John, 234.
 Bryant, James, 211.
 William, 201, 257.
 Brÿll, Andries, 52.
 Bryn, Archibald, 222.
 Isabella, 146.
 Buch, Catharina, 177.
 Bucham, William, 197.
 Buchannan, Elizabeth, 258.
 Büchett, Petronella, 134.
 Buckenhoven, Anna, 200.
 Buckhout, Pieter, 171.
 Büd, Thomas, 133.
 Budd, Thomas, 240.
 Bugby, Sarah, 256.
 Bügüet, Michael, 12.
 Bühailson, Elisabeth, 124.
 Buierma, 267.
 Büis, Francois, 110, 118.
 Jannetje, 118.
 Bukmaster, James, 229.
 Büldering, Geertrüyd, 26.
 Buliod, Robert, 274.
 Büllack, Maria, 11.
 Bülleall, Agnis, 134.
 Margarith, 141.
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 275.
 Bülsing, Alexander, 151, 155.
 Neeltje, 153.
 Bundige, Mary, 226.
 Bune, William, 251.
 Bunn, Mary, 209.
 Bunnel, Phoebe, 223.
 Bunster, John, 202.
 Buntin, Cornelia, 117.
 Bunting, Benjamin, 104.
 Burbank, Elizabeth, 202.
 Burek, Thomas, 154.
 Bureke, Mary, 201.
 Bureharts, Catharÿn, 21.
 Burelhardts, Maria, 28.
 Burford, George, 211.
 Burger, Ankey, 193.
 Anna, 134.
 Carste, 119.
 Catharina, 119, 127, 165.
 Catharine, 229.
 Claes, 48.
 Cornelia, 189.
 Daniel, 166, 232.
 Eleana, 271.
 Eleanor, 136, 179.
 Elisabt, 133.
 Elisabeth, 118.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Elizabeth, 233.
 Engeltje, 107, 181.
 Eva, 158.
 George Himmels, 224.
 Geertrüy, 143.
 Gerrit, 73.
 Hanna, 125.
 Jannetje, 194.
 Johannes, 144.
 John, 168, 271.
 Maria, 134.
 Marten, 153.
 Nancy, 246.
 Nicolaas, 142.
 Nicolas, 181.
 Pieter, 155.
 Reÿnier, 129.
 Sara, 144, 157, 178.
 Susanna, 209.
 Warnar, 117.
 Bürgers, Elsje, 39.
 Lÿsbeth, 48.
 Bürgers, Mary, 126.
 Burges, Elisabeth, 207.
 Frances, 149.
 Burgess, Thomas, 249.
 Burjeaux, Catharina, 170.
 Burjeaux, Gerard, 165.
 Burk, Mary, 201, 261.
 Patrick, 239.
 Burke, Johan, 196.
 Burling, Elizabeth, 257.
 John, 279.
 Lancaster, 202.
 Peg, 194.
 Phebe, 142.
 Burn, James, 278.
 Robert, 134.
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 279.
 John, 146.
 Margaret, 225.
 Burns, Amelia, 236.
 Ann, 210, 254.
 Hanna, 198.
 John, 258.
 Búrras, John, 136.
 Margaret, 271.
 Burrass, William, 279.
 Burrell, Mary, 262.
 Burrenhart, Jorsie, 190.
 Burrens, Elizabeth, 234.
 Burrin, James, 201.
 Burris, Hetty, 277.
 Burroughs, John, 206.
 Burrows, Laurens, 174.
 Phillis, 270.
 Burt, Axford, 180.
 Hanna, 224.
 Burtell, Pieter, 102.
 Burton, Rachel, 266.
 Thomas, 268.
 William, 228.
 Burtzel, William, 252.
 Burwick, Catharine, 252.
 Bús, Eytje, 119.
 Nicolas, 144.
 Busch, Edward, 204.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 Jannetje, 139.
 Buschalk, Laurence, 217.
 Bush, Ann, 264.
 Anna, 197.
 Catharina, 183.
 Dintye, 276.
 Elizabeth, 268.
 Isaak, 203.
 John, 264.
 Sarah, 255.
 See Busch.
 Bushea, Mary Anne, 174.
 Buskerk, Coll., 250.
 Joost, 186.
 Buskirk, Margariet, 191.
 Bussen, Pieter, 92.
 Bussey, Jane, 180.
 Magdalen, 191.
 Bussing, Aarnout, 180.

- Bussing, Aaron, 265.
 Abraham, 219, 251.
 Catharina, 200.
 Catharine, 273.
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Elizabeth, 239.
 Engeltje, 105.
 Eva, 163, 193.
 Geesje, 129.
 Henry, 241.
 Herman, 106.
 Isaac, 163.
 Johannes, 139.
 John, 143.
 John, 183, 245, 257.
 Maria, 138.
 Mary, 213, 241, 263.
 Peter, 267.
 Rachel, 199.
 Rebecca, 199.
 Sara, 204.
 Susanna, 143, 264.
 Susannah, 259.
 William, 263, 266.
 Büssy, James, 107.
 Butler, Anna, 165.
 Hanna, 238.
 Mary, 268.
 Parnell, 231.
 William, 133.
 Butzaren, Apollonia, 180.
 Butter, Michael, 198.
 Büttler, Pieter, 106.
 Buvelot, Jaques, 151.
 Buyce, Hannah, 233.
 Mary, 264.
 Buys, Elisabeth, 182.
 Elisabeth, 149.
 Hanna, 155.
 Hillette, 158.
 Johannes, 112.
 John, 147.
 Maria, 163.
 Matthew, 184.
 Willemte, 135.
 Buyster, John, 233.
 Büytenhuysen, Margrietje, 50.
 Bydder, Richard, 172.
 Byerson, John, 216.
 Byfieldt, William, 115.
 Býrchall, Samúel, 131.
 Byron, Eleanor, 279.
 Bývanek, Anna, 78.
 Catharine, 267.
 Evert, 75, 239.
 Helena, 70, 89.
 John, 257.
 Maria, 264.
 Mary, 204.
 Petrus, 196.
 See Bývank.
 Bývang, Jan, 32.
 Johannes, 96.
 Bývangk, Jan, 73.
 Bývank, Antony, 103.
 Belitje, 160.
 Evert, 148.
 John, 232.
 Maria, 119.
 See Bývanek, Bývang,
 Bývangk.
 C
 Caar, Anna, 173.
 Hanna, 147.
 William, 109.
 Cabelier, Antje, 202.
 See Chavelier.
 Caddemis, Didrik Frederikze, 129.
 Caddle, Alexander, 265.
 Caddoun, Joseph, 154.
 Cadmus, Cornelius, 172.
 Cadwise, Sara, 229.
 Caernouch, Archibald, 223.
 Caes, Maria, 158.
 Caklen, Martha, 210.
 Calder, Mary, 207.
 Caler, Philip, 250.
 Calfort, Marytje, 221.
 Calicham, Margariet, 213.
 Calker, Jochem, 23.
 Callaghane, Owen, 139.
 Callé, Margriet, 118.
 Caller, James, 135.
 Calschut, Matthias, 153.
 Cambell, Rachel, 205.
 Cameron, Alexander, 244.
 Even, 245.
 Nancy, 277.
 Canimegaarn, Isebrand, 143.
 Cammel, Catharine, 229.
 Maria, 223.
 Cammenga, Rachel, 186.
 Cammings, Frenatje, 180.
 Campbell, Eggy, 238.
 Susanna, 244.
 Campbell, Alexander, 169, 271.
 Ann, 243.
 Archibald, 256.
 Charles, 218.
 Duncan, 210.
 Elizabeth, 193.
 Hannah, 267, 278.
 Jared, 274.
 John, 250, 268.
 John Romeyn, 267.
 Loghlin, 261.
 Mary, 226, 266, 274.
 Mary Ann, 264.
 Sarah, 267.
 Thomas Boston, 278.
 William, 250, 274.
 Campell, Hanna, 215.
 Malcolm, 173.
 Campford, Mary, 200.
 Campion, Charles, 203.
 Canby, James, 191.
 Candell, William, 233.
 Candy, Catharina, 235.
 Dennis, 210.
 Candle, Hester, 272.
 Canklin, Charite, 145.
 Cann, John, 238.
 Cannel, Michiel, 104.
 Cannely, Maria, 103.
 Cannon, Abraham, 148, 204.
 Catharina, 172, 204.
 Jannetje, 129.
 John, 201.
 Maria, 148.
 Mary, 199, 250.
 Canon, Andries, 107.
 Cornelia, 171.
 Ester, 147.
 Jan, 86.
 Pieter, 154.
 Sara, 168.
 Willemynthe, 179.
 See Cannon.
 Canterbury, Martha, 134.
 Cantine, Nathaniel, 231.
 Caper, Cornelis, 21.
 Capido, Mathys, 16.
 Cappelens, Christina, 24.
 Cardee, William, 160.
 Carelëy, Hans, 35.
 Carell, Bat-sheba, 235.
 Carelszen, Hans, 56.
 Cargile, Jannitje, 174.
 Carlee, Anna, 85.
 Maria, 79.
 Carligh, Dolf, 269.
 Carlock, Abraham, 279.
 Carman, Joshua, 231.
 Mary, 212.
 Thomas, 277.
 Carmer, Aaltje, 182.
 Margaret, 272.
 Nicholas, 240.
 Carns, Cornelia, 278.
 Carolius, Pieter, 211.
 Carpenter, Edward, 277.
 Mary, 213.
 Carr, Elisabeth, 159.
 Elisabeth, 139.
 Elizabeth, 276.
 David, 127.
 Jesina, 172.
 John, 171.
 Joseph, 235.
 Peter, 214.
 Carrel, Edward, 199.
 Carrol, Mary, 225.
 Carstang, Catharina, 169.
 Jan, 155.
 Jannetje, 101.
 Judith, 169.
 Carstens, Hendrick, 34.
 Cartenszen, Claes, 13.
 Wolfgang, 26.
 Carter, Eduward, 207.

- Carter, James, 122.
 Jane, 275.
 Carther, Anna, 191.
 Cartwright, Catharina, 200.
 Carus, John, 203.
 Carver, William, 266.
 Cary, Johannah, 252.
 Casady, Jane, 266.
 Case, Rebecca, 248.
 William, 214.
 Casey, Adam, 241.
 William, 213.
 Cashon, Wilhelmina, 261.
 Casie, Jan, 46.
 Casiers, Hester, 42.
 See Cassier.
 Casjou, Johannes, 46.
 Caspar, Antony, 145.
 Cassady, Dennis, 272.
 Cassidy, Elizabeth, 264.
 Cassier, Philip, 35.
 See Casiers.
 Casson, Mary, 268.
 Casteau, Sara, 230.
 Caster, Ann, 250.
 Caston, Hanna, 252.
 Castor, Roche, 262.
 Catharina (negrinne), 24.
 Catharina, 223.
 Catharine, 273.
 Catharÿn, Anna, 12.
 Cathnus, David, 208.
 Catlin, Lynde, 269.
 Cavalier, Johannes, 135.
 Pieter Gerardus, 74.
 Caveleer, Cornelia, 104.
 Cavelier, Cornelia, 164.
 Elenor, 168.
 Henry, 136.
 See Chavelier, Chevelier,
 Caveleer.
 Ceary, Catrin, 156.
 Cebra, James, 98.
 Ceely, Margrith, 154.
 Cerant, Grees, 66.
 Ceverly, Jane, 258.
 Chadwick, James, 249.
 Thomas, 184.
 Chadwyck, Joseph, 260.
 Chahaan, Jannetje, 158.
 Neeltje, 141.
 Chaigneais, Pieter, 87.
 Chairman, Adrianus, 237.
 Chalebot, Stephe, 118.
 Chamberlain, Andrew, 277.
 Chambers, Abraham Gaas-
 beek, 100.
 John, 161.
 Mary, 211.
 Chamel, James, 23.
 Champlin, Uriah O., 277.
 Chandler, Eli, 279.
 Chapman, Elisabeth, 137.
 George Warren, 261.
 James, 270.
 Chappel, Christiana, 205.
 Hannah, 218.
 Peter, 220.
 William, 183.
 Chapple, Benjamin, 250.
 Chardavoine, Isaac, 147.
 Chardavoine, Elias, 196.
 Chardevoin, Jane, 219.
 Chardevoine, Ann, 279.
 Chardorine, Elizabet, 222.
 Chardovoyne, Ann, 206.
 See Chardevoine.
 Charles, Nathaniel, 141.
 Chartes, Annatje, 150.
 Chase, Anna, 258.
 Susannah, 260.
 Chaspels, Elisabeth, 90.
 Chauncey, Isaac, 276.
 Chavelier, Pieter, 85.
 See Cavelier, Chevalier.
 Cheadevoine, Isaac, 237.
 See Chardavoine.
 Cherriks, Vrouwtje, 170.
 Chevalier, Helena, 190.
 See Chavelier.
 Chichister, Margareta, 174.V
 Child, Abraham, 266.
 Catharina, 168, 202.
 Thomas, 131.
 Childs, Frances, 248.
 John, 204.
 Mary, 278.
 Cholwel, Hanna, 210.
 John, 153.
 Chorwal, Elizabeth, 250.
 Chrisman, George, 277.
 Christiaansz, Pieter, 99.
 Christiaansze, Stoffel, 101,
 107.
 Christiaens, Metje, 85.
 Pieter Hendrickszen, 23.
 Christiaenszen, Cornelis, 66.
 Hans, 24, 31.
 Christian, Margarit, 208.
 Christie, James, 269.
 Mary, 210.
 Christina, Anna, 212.
 Christoffels, Annetje, 24.
 Christoffelsz, Jan, 103.
 Christopher, —, 268.
 Barent, 234.
 John, 270.
 Christy, Alex, 254.
 Churchwell, John, 179.
 Chushowd, Agnietje, 176.
 Cilde, Francis, 126.
 Cinsinning, Johs, 146.
 Cisco, Jan, 143.
 Susanna, 138.
 Claasse, Christina, 123.
 Jan, 106.
 Maria, 169.
 Claasz, Geertje, 100.
 Claasze, Neeltje, 112.
 Claerce, Maria, 50.
 Claerhout, Belitje, 74.
 Walraven, 33.
 Claes, Aeltje, 25.
 Annetje, 50.
 Folkje, 20.
 Geertje, 19.
 Geertrüjd, 27.
 Jannetje, 23, 35, 82.
 Keltie, 71.
 Lÿsbeth, 32, 69.
 Marritje, 26, 43.
 Marten, 34.
 Sebastiaen, 24.
 Valentÿn, 27.
 Vrouwtje, 54.
 Claesen, Dirck, 29.
 Claeszen, Andries, 21.
 Claes, 15, 46.
 Dirck, 16.
 Frans, 36.
 Hendrick, 30.
 Jacob, 39.
 Marten, 22.
 Melchior, 38.
 Melle, 44.
 Mellen, 51.
 Simon, 19.
 Simon, 60.
 Sybolt, 13.
 Clambush, Christopher, 273.
 Clare, Mary Ann, 148.
 Clarck, Richard, 223.
 See Clark.
 Clarckson, Elizabeth, 185.
 Clark, Catharina, 177.
 Deborah, 278.
 Elisabeth, 260.
 Jane, 226.
 John, 150.
 Martin, 252.
 Martinus, 179.
 Mary, 213, 263.
 Sally, 272.
 See Clark, Clark,
 Clarck.
 Clarke, Abigail, 267.
 Agness, 261.
 Alexander, 122.
 David, 266.
 Ebenezer, 270.
 James, 267.
 John, 252.
 Jonathan, 253.
 Mary, 261, 275.
 Richard, 262.
 Thomas, 241.
 William, 205.
 See Clark, Clark,
 Clearck.
 Clarkson, Mattheeuw, 71.
 See Clarckson.
 William, 150.
 Class, Elizabeth, 274.
 Claton, Sarah, 278.
 See Clayton.

- Claxton, Alexander, 193.
 Clay, Mary, 231.
 Clayton, Stephen, 226.
 See Claton.
 Clayty, John, 276.
 Cleareck, Josias, 79.
 Cleen, Ulderick, 10.
 Clemens, Edward, 257.
 Jannetje, 217.
 Thomas, 227.
 Clement, David, 17.
 Clendenning, Ann, 243.
 Clerck, Margarita, 16.
 Clerk, Ellinor, 154.
 Clerment, John, 274.
 Clinton, Alexander, 195.
 Sir Henry, 170.
 Clitz, John Christopher, 256.
 Clock, Albert, 57.
 Cloff, Annatje, 111.
 Clokkenaar, Tytje, 176.
 Cloppenburg.
 See Cornelis Janszen, 24.
 Clopper, Ann, 238.
 Catharina, 227.
 Catharine, 241.
 Cornelis Janszen, 22.
 Cornelius, 180, 194.
 Elisabet, 233.
 Henry, 186.
 Heylje, 161.
 Johannes, 55, 64.
 John, 157. See Klopper.
 Cloppers, Catalina, 60, 72.
 Dina, 92.
 Margrietje, 52.
 Clossen, Anthony, 249.
 Clouer, Maria, 173.
 Cluer, Richard, 153.
 Cluthworthy, Anna, 101.
 Clowdy, Maria, 164.
 Co, Sara, 106.
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 269.
 William, 198.
 Cobry, Barber, 29.
 Cocher, Janneken, 63.
 Coehran, William, 260.
 Cock, Catharine, 68.
 Edi, 147.
 Edward, 134.
 Hester, 272.
 Maria, 170.
 Marten Abrahamszen, 51.
 Pieter, Laurenszen, 21.
 Stephen, 275.
 See Cocks, Kocks.
 Cockcroft, William, 177.
 Cocks, Nicolaas, 234.
 Robert, 216.
 See Cock, Kocks.
 Coeqüyt, Joost Janszen, 28.
 Coddington, Abigail, 263.
 John, 257.
 Codebeck, Jacob, 81.
 Codmus, Peter, 200.
 Codwise, George, 203.
 George (Jun^r), 264.
 Maria, 269.
 Codwys, Ruth, 175.
 Coe, Margaret, 213.
 See Co.
 Coek, Antje, 145.
 Richard, 170.
 Coel, Adriaen Dirckszen, 46.
 Aeltje Barents, 26.
 Coelback, Mary, 206.
 Coelie, Cornelis, 149.
 See Coely.
 Coely, Debora, 78.
 Dina, 105.
 Elisabeth, 65.
 Lidia, 79.
 Maria, 91.
 Wilhelmus, 92.
 See Coelie, Colj, Cooley.
 Coeman, Andries, 125.
 Coen, Maria, 106.
 Coenert, Catharina, 175.
 Coenraats, Octavio, 99.
 Coenraets, Femmetje, 34.
 Ursel, 26.
 Coens, Catharina, 177.
 Hanna, 185.
 Jakob, 177.
 John, 114.
 Coerte, Margarita, 155.
 Coese, Peter, 274.
 Coest, Andrew, 197.
 Coevers, Bregon, 140.
 Sara Theunis, 47.
 Cofram, Robert, 203.
 Coin, Martin, 194.
 Cokkin, Margriet, 183.
 Coks, Mary, 226.
 Colden, Cadwallader C., 241.
 Margareth, 233.
 Thomas, 245.
 Colder, Susannah, 249.
 Cole, Abraham, 205.
 Henry, 114.
 Jannetje, 263.
 John, 207.
 Mary, 247.
 Thomas, 257.
 See Coles.
 Colecraft, Margaret, 220.
 Colegrove, Francis, 219.
 Jane, 264.
 Coleman, Samuel, 181.
 Sarah, 277.
 Colenbergh, William, 264.
 Coleony, Isaac, 134.
 Coles, James, 236.
 Colet, Aeltje, 13.
 See Collet.
 Colevelt, Aeltje, 68.
 Beatrix, 78.
 Hanna, 88.
 Mary, 88.
 Colff, Jacob, 30.
 Colgan, John, 169.
 Coljer, Jacobus, 91.
 Coljers, Lena, 133.
 Margritje, 121.
 Colland, Abraham, 269.
 Collard, Edward, 193.
 James, 260.
 Jeremiah, 241.
 Collet, Pieter, 12.
 See Colet.
 Collewilt, Thomas, 215.
 Colley, Joseph, 194.
 Collins, Artur, 156.
 George, 216.
 Jane, 194.
 Mary, 249.
 Thomas, 215.
 William, 243.
 Colloston, Hugh, 173.
 Colner, Catharina, 233.
 Colve, Jacob, 81.
 Colj, Johannes, 31.
 Coljyn, Thomas, 22.
 Combes, Margaret, 269.
 Comfort, Margareta, 117.
 Compton, Lydia, 260.
 Comte, Jan, 40.
 Concklin, Melenis, 189.
 See Concklin, Conckline.
 Concklingh, Margaret, 207.
 Condreman, Philip, 262.
 Conelly, Francoise, 117.
 John, 169.
 Margaret, 218.
 Confort, Catharina, 161.
 Gerardus, 119.
 See Comfort.
 Conihane, William, 133.
 Conin, Johanna Maria Lo-
 wisa, 114.
 See Conine, Conjyn.
 Coninck, Cathalyntie, 35.
 Conincks, Jannetje, 13.
 Conine, Leonard, 254.
 See Conin.
 Conings, Janneke, 232.
 Conings, Catalyntie, 38.
 Conklin, David, 200.
 George, 275.
 James, 267.
 Mary, 264, 276.
 Tannar, 264.
 William, 261, 272.
 See Concklin.
 Conckline, Melines, 252.
 Connaly, Hanna, 205.
 Connell, Sara, 238.
 Connell, Elizabeth, 262.
 Connelly, James, 280.
 See Connaly.
 Conner, Mary, 227.
 Connor, John, 268.
 Conoway, Terrence, 197.
 Conselyea, Sarah, 267.
 Constant, Henry, 207.

- Consto, William, 221.
 Consulje, Sara, 182.
 Consynze, John, 178.
 Contant, Daniel, 266.
 Gilbert, 263.
 Convisse, Sara, 214.
 Conwel, Willemetje, 113.
 Conÿn, Dirk Philipse, 108.
 See Conin, Conine.
 Coö, Benjamin, 222.
 See Co, Coe.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 256.
 George, 238.
 John, 197, 248, 274.
 Matthew, 231.
 William, 255.
 Cooke, Hanna, 226.
 Jonathan, 198.
 Cool, Gregorius, 11.
 Lÿsbeth, 52.
 Phebe, 176.
 Pieter Barentszen, 48.
 Thomas, 104. See Kool.
 Coolbag, Margareth, 211.
 Coole, Aaron, 250.
 Phebe, 250.
 Cooley, Helena, 143.
 See Coely, Colÿ.
 Cool, Theûnis Barentszen, 41.
 Cooning, Hermanus, 41.
 Coony, Catharine, 227.
 Cooper, Catherine, 261.
 Cornelius, 208.
 Elias, 243.
 James, 216.
 Jemima, 218.
 John, 243, 273.
 Mary, 243.
 Rosomona, 215.
 Cope, Susannah, 258.
 Copen, Pieter Nicolaas, 175.
 Copertwaith, Debora, 204.
 Copland, George, 261.
 Copp, John, 238.
 William, 265.
 Copyn, Eva, 278.
 Corbesÿe, Gabriel, 21.
 Corby, Ann, 252.
 Coreclius, Anna Maria, 189.
 Maria, 201.
 William, 159.
 Coreilius, Johanna, 196.
 Corcoran, Eliza, 276.
 Corderii, Charles, 174.
 Cordes, Elisabeth, 170.
 Hendrik, 162.
 Cordon, Richard, 201.
 Coreman, Anna Maria, 107.
 Corielius, Elisabeth, 216.
 Corlÿ, Jan, 13.
 Cormick, David, 207.
 Corin, Dievertje, 40.
 Jacob, 44.
 Jan, 12.
 Lÿsbeth, 43.
 Corin, Marritje, 38.
 Neeltje, 10.
 Seger, 60.
 Cornel, Caleb, 214.
 Rebecca, 14.
 Cornelis, Adriaantje, 143.
 Aechtje, 14.
 Aelfe, 63, 87.
 Aeltje, 13, 53.
 Anneken, 21, 24.
 Annetje, 26, 96.
 Apollonia, 31.
 Claasje, 116.
 Elisabeth, 35.
 Geertje, 64.
 Geertje, 14.
 Jannetje, 22, 34, 40.
 Judith, 23.
 Lÿsbeth, 24, 30.
 Magdaleentje, 43.
 Marritje, 31.
 Marÿtje, 24.
 Neeltje, 19, 35.
 Sara, 14.
 Thomas, 12.
 Tryntje, 22.
 Corneliss, Johs, 127.
 Cornelisse, Cornelis, 120.
 Dina, 123.
 Gerrit, 145.
 Hanna, 133.
 John, 228.
 Michael, 183.
 Cornelisse Zon, Aris, 196.
 Cornelisz, Laurens, 100.
 Michiel, 127.
 Cornelisze, Annetje, 105.
 Catharina, 114.
 John, 104.
 Corneliszen, Claes, 15.
 Claes, 34.
 Cornelis, 13, 22.
 Dirck, 14.
 Elias, 45.
 Franz, 57.
 Hendrick, 16, 33.
 Jacob, 54.
 Jacobus, 61.
 Jan, 33, 34, 41.
 Johannes, 95.
 Laurens, 41.
 Pieter, 21, 32.
 Theûnis, 50.
 Zeger, 77.
 Cornell, Sara, 12.
 Corniel, Simon, 60.
 Cornish, Elisabet, 210.
 Elisabet, 227.
 Cornwell, Mary, 224.
 Corpenel.
 See Jan Jacobszen, 11.
 Corselius, Helen, 264.
 Corsse, Benjamin, 128.
 Gartruy, 101.
 Jannetje, 107.
 Corsse, Teunis, 146.
 Corssen, Catharina, 94.
 Teunis, 106.
 Corstang, Martha, 164.
 Corstenszen, Cornelis, 32.
 Corszen, Jan, 37.
 Cortright, Elisabeth, 186.
 Cortlant, Marritje, 27.
 See van Cortland.
 Cortrecht, Cornelis, 147.
 Cortregt, Antje, 223.
 Metje, 139. See Kortregt.
 Cortselius, Veronica, 140.
 Corwin, Mary, 276.
 Cos, Claes Pieterszen, 21.
 Cosine, Catharina, 226.
 Deborah, 262.
 Garrit, 262.
 Jane, 274.
 John, 241.
 Walter, 219.
 Coster, Elisabeth, 174.
 Hanna, 154.
 Costula, Denÿs, 152.
 Cosÿn, Elisabeth, 107.
 Gerrit, 172.
 Sara, 180.
 Cosÿns, Cornelis, 127.
 Grietje, 18.
 Cosÿnsze, Jacobus, 106.
 Cosÿnszen, Gerrit, 37.
 Cothong, John, 198.
 Cotton, James, 165.
 Cottrele, Richard, 268.
 Couick, William, 21.
 Couenhove, Mary Margaret,
 253.
 Garrit, 279.
 Henry, 273.
 Jane, 257.
 Wyntje, 257.
 See Couwenhoven, Kouwenhoven, van Coawen-
 hoven.
 Coulton, Anna, 209.
 Couper, Catharina, 183.
 Sarah, 151.
 Couÿrs, Anneken, 59.
 Barent, 40.
 Courson, Abraham, 116.
 Court, Barent, 30.
 Gouÿt, 14.
 Courten, Anna, 74.
 Henricus, 95.
 Meÿnart, 25.
 Courtlant, Cornelia, 51.
 Johannes, 80.
 Courtney, Thomas, 245.
 Courtright, Nicolaas, 164.
 Coussaar, Joris, 151.
 Coussaart, Lea, 124.
 Coussart, Anthony, 83.
 David, 84.
 Cousin, Gerrit, 221.
 Cousins, William, 206.

- Coüstyn, Thomas, 124.
 Coßsyn, Antje, 149.
 Gerard, 164.
 Gerrit, 147.
 Maria, 132.
 Sara, 166.
 Coüvers, Sara, 69.
 Couwenhove, John (jun.), 241.
 Couwenhoven, Aeltje, 34.
 Belitje, 160.
 Edward, 188.
 Francis, 174, 180.
 Frans, 112.
 Jacob, 40.
 John, 187.
 Mary, 220.
 Maryken, 90.
 Neeltje, 27.
 Pieterneeltje, 39.
 Sara, 161, 200.
 William, 256.
 See Couenhove, Couen-
 hoven, Coovenhoven, Co-
 wenhooven, Kouwenho-
 ven, Van Coüwenhoven.
 Couzyn, Gerrit, 180.
 Coüzýns, Geertje, 35.
 Covenhoven, Catharine, 273.
 Maria, 154.
 Covert, Catharina, 124.
 Coward, Catharina, 196.
 Cowel, Elenor, 262.
 Cowenhooven, Fannitje, 194.
 Francis, 239.
 See Couwenhoven.
 Cowles, Pieter, 193.
 Cowless, Sarah, 272.
 Cowpertwaite, Farmer, 196.
 Cox, Anne, 197.
 Charles, 206.
 Jane, 139.
 John, 162, 251.
 Mary, 68.
 Maria, 180.
 Sara, 172.
 Thomas, 132, 218.
 William, 205.
 Cozin, Balin Johnson, 202.
 Cozýns, Grietie, 56.
 Crabe, Henry, 67.
 Craenel, Robert, 189.
 Craford, Elisabeth, 217.
 Craft, Willem, 137.
 Crag, Thomas, 198.
 Craige, Elizabeth, 270.
 Crame, Catharine, 236.
 Cramer, Catha, 150.
 John, 134.
 Merilla, 142.
 Crandell, Eleanor, 205.
 George, 262.
 Crandle, Helena, 270.
 Crane, James, 267.
 Jos., 266.
 Crane, Joseph, 242.
 Josia, 180.
 Pieter, 231.
 Cranisborowgh, Olivier, 68.
 Crawford, Agnes, 202.
 John, 199.
 Sara, 213.
 Crawley, Timothy, 265.
 Crawly, John, 219.
 Creegier, Simon, 234.
 Creesy, Abigail, 250.
 Cregier, Anne, 273.
 Augustus, 265.
 Catharina, 65.
 Catherine, 239.
 Cornelius, 181.
 Elisabeth, 98.
 Hester, 275.
 Johan, 185.
 Margarita, 162.
 Marte, 171.
 Martin, 220.
 Martinus, 98.
 Simon, 124, 186.
 Susanna, 172.
 Cregiers, Elisabeth, 54.
 Grietje, 31.
 Creig, Hannah, 280.
 Creisson, Jannetie, 74.
 Creson, Elenor, 196.
 Cresson, Jacques, 29.
 Rachel, 40.
 Súsanna, 23.
 Cresty, Mary, 100.
 Cresy, Mary, 278.
 Cribble, George, 207.
 Crigr, Jean, 254.
 Criocell, Christoffel, 21.
 Criolýo, Hilarý, 26.
 Crisp, John, 194.
 Crissey, Nancy, 275.
 Cristey, Sarah, 185.
 Cristie, Richard, 268.
 Croakerts, Robert, 93.
 Crockeron, Eliza, 277.
 Croel, Deborah, 267.
 Croes, Michael, 27.
 Croesen, Dirck, 54. ✓
 Croesvert, Ytie, 86.
 Croi, Jú, 84.
 Croing, Lýsbeth, 49.
 Crolus, Catherine, 267.
 Clarkson, 269.
 Francke, 270.
 Crollius, Johan Willem, 139.
 Crom, Elenor, 260.
 Cromelin, Charles, 183.
 Cromlyn, Maria, 161.
 Crommelyn, Anna, 177.
 Charles, 107.
 Cronenburg, Catharina, 24.
 Cronk, Andrew, 275.
 Henry, 262.
 Croock, Cornelia, 216.
 Crook, Anna Maria, 171.
 Crook, Charles, 137.
 Gabriel, 149.
 William, 238.
 Crooke, John (Jun^r), 169.
 John, 267.
 Robert, 129.
 Crookshank, Fenny, 243.
 Croos, Catherine, 256.
 Cropsey, Henry, 279.
 Cropsy, John, 268.
 Cros, Joseph, 213.
 Maria, 160.
 Crosbe, Elsý, 87.
 Crosby, Nancy, 263.
 Robert, 207. See Kronsbie.
 Cross, De Robert, 156.
 Elizabeth, 219.
 Isabella, 211.
 John, 165.
 Mary, 242.
 Susanna, 210.
 Crosseron, Jean, 122.
 Crossey, Sarah, 263.
 Crossley, William, 212.
 Crouch, Gregorý, 131.
 Crougers, Trýntje, 19.
 Crouse, Annetje, 134.
 Crouskop, Anna Barbera,
 224.
 Crue, Mary, 226.
 Cruger, Sara, 191.
 Crum, Henry, 241.
 Crummarty, Jane, 221.
 Crúmp, John, 117.
 Crúndall, Thomas, 55, 70.
 Cuygier, 276.
 Crúýtdop, Barent Christ-
 offelszen, 26.
 Cúddy, Elisabeth, 147.
 Culluggon, William, 172.
 Cúiler, Hendrik, 112.
 Maria, 99. See Cuyler.
 Culley, John, 205.
 Cullignon, Simon, 225.
 Cullum, Nancy, 280.
 Culver, Jane, 233.
 Judith, 233.
 Cumming, William, 154.
 Cummings, Henry, 176.
 Cummings, George, 238.
 James, 259.
 Cuning, David, 204.
 Cunning, William, 270.
 Cunningham, James, 212.
 Margareth, 230.
 Richard, 268.
 Sarah, 266.
 Thomas, 194.
 Cúre, Agnis, 134.
 John, 206.
 Mary, 262.
 Walter, 210, 214.
 William, 210.
 Cúrlaer, Jacob, 17.
 Currie, Arch^d, 230.

- Currin, John, 236.
 Curse, Jannetje, 187.
 Cursong, Femima, 239.
 Curtenius, D^o Antonius, 184.
 Jane, 270.
 Peter, 266.
 Curtis, John, 206.
 Elisha, 269.
 Margarita, 253.
 Robert, 210.
 Cury, Jane, 231.
 Curzon, Richard, 177.
 Cuser, Rebecca, 266.
 Cúty, William, 142.
 Cúúr, Penelope, 149.
 Cúyek, Willem, 11.
 Cuyler, Anna, 159.
 Catharina, 178.
 Catherine, 261.
 Henry, 170.
 Maria, 166.
 Rachel, 76, 168.
 See Cuijer, Kuyler.
 Cuyper, Lena, 181.
 Cwynnegam, David, 117.
 Cypher, William, 272.
- D**
- Dabzil, Jennet, 259.
 Dackman, William, 273.
 Dacly, John, 145.
 Maria, 167.
 Nathan, 105.
 See Dally, Dalley, Daly.
 Dacjly, John, 94.
 Daff, James, 279.
 Daila, D^o Petrus, 86.
 Daille, Peer, 68.
 Dalamatar, Anna, 257.
 Dalce, Theunis, 84.
 Dally, Anna, 101.
 Annatje, 156.
 Christina, 240.
 Elisabeth, 157.
 John, 178.
 Margrite, 172.
 Nicolaas, 98.
 See Dacly, Dalley, Daly.
 Dalley, Catharina, 195.
 Elisabeth, 192.
 Mary, 242.
 Daly, Cornelia, 167.
 John, 256.
 Maria, 156.
 See Dally.
 Dalzel, James, 219.
 Damen, Cornelia, 59.
 Lysbeth, Jans, 46.
 Dandy, William, 163.
 D' Angola, Domingo, 68.
 Dorothea, 68.
 Francisco, 11, 14.
 Lucie, 10.
 Marie, 15.
 D' Angola, Mayken, 68.
 See de Angola, Van Angola.
 D'Angool, Phizithiaen, 11.
 See d' Angola, Van Angola.
 Daniel, Ann May, 234.
 James, 269.
 Daniels, Anneken, 33.
 Annetje, 51.
 Catharina, 83.
 Elisabeth, 77.
 Hester, 69.
 Margareta, 119.
 Maria Magdalena, 224.
 Sara, 15.
 See Dannels.
 Danielszen, Jacob, 27.
 Daniesson, Catharina, 117.
 Dannels, Mathew, 236.
 Daps, William, 103.
 Darby, Bernard, 62.
 John, 142.
 Dareth, Jan, 19.
 Darje, Abraham, 171.
 Darling, Lucy, 267.
 Mary, 257.
 Peter, 279.
 Darsey, Augustine, 194.
 Dasen, Andries, 127.
 Daubcourt, Francis, 271.
 Davenport, Elenor, 198.
 John, 84.
 Davenport, John, 235.
 David, Ester, 98.
 James, 151.
 John, 139.
 Davids, Anna, 134.
 Catharina, 68.
 Engetje, 115.
 Hester, 85.
 James, 124.
 Maria, 205.
 Marie, 74.
 Metje, 21.
 Pieter, 115.
 William, 132.
 Davidszen, Jan, 42.
 Joris, 39, 49.
 Davidts, Jenneke, 99.
 Davie, Maria, 138.
 Davies, Archibald, 273, 275.
 Artemus, 270.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 Martha, 264.
 Mary, 275.
 Sarah, 265.
 Davis, Allaner, 107.
 Benjamin, 157.
 Elisabeth, 136.
 Elizabeth, 278.
 Hanna, 210.
 Jane, 199.
 Jeremiah, 144.
 John, 207, 244, 274.
 Davis, Mary, 195.
 Minny, 263.
 Richard, 233.
 Robert, 224.
 Vaughan, 139.
 William A., 275.
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 224.
 John, 264.
 Mary, 192.
 Richard, 215.
 William, 163.
 Day, Abraham, 160, 274, 279.
 Ann, 213.
 Catharine, 253.
 Edward, 260.
 Jacob, 267, 276, 277.
 Jane, 273, 274.
 Jenny, 278.
 Margaret, 216.
 Mary, 199, 210, 279.
 Michael, 266.
 Richard, 194.
 Samuel, 261.
 Sarah, 254, 266 ^{bis}.
 William, 149, 217.
 See Deay.
 Dayly, Lydia, 107.
 Dayton, Edw., 267.
 John, 258.
 Deacon, Elsie, 233.
 James, 201.
 Mary, 226.
 Deakins, Hulda, 174.
 Dealand, Jean, 247.
 Dean, Alexander, 192, 252.
 George, 220.
 Hugh, 244.
 Stewart, 261.
 William, 263.
 De Angola, Augústyn, 71.
 Catharina, 13.
 Christina, 13.
 Emanuel, 13.
 Francisco, 13, 29.
 Franciscus, 86.
 See d' Angola, Angola, Van Angola.
 Deas, David, 267.
 Deay, Hester, 171.
 Debaan, Elizabeth, 263.
 Joseph, 219.
 de Beaulvois, Jacobus, 44.
 De Bevois, Charles, 217.
 Debevois, Charles, 273.
 Court, 273.
 Maria, 251.
 Mary, 229.
 de Boog, Frederik, 117.
 Hendrick, 62, 65.
 Marytje, 170.
 See Boog.
 de Boogh, Barent, 185.
 de Boots, Catalina, 15.
 Delhou, Frontje, 270.
 De Bow, Elisabet, 214.

- De Bow, Gerret, 242.
John, 214.
Margaret, 263.
Vroutje, 262.
- de Britto, Sebastiaen, 14.
- de Brüll, Catharina, 25.
- De Brúyn, Aphje, 147.
See Bruyn.
- de Brúyn, Francoÿs, 22.
Marÿtje, 143.
See Bruyn.
- Dec, Súsanna, 53.
- de Chongo, Anthony, 13.
- Decker, Mattheus, 169.
- de Clerq, Daniel, 56.
- Declaw, John, 261.
- de Cleÿ, Leendert Húygen, 52.
See De Klein, De Kleÿn.
- de Cleÿn, Gerrit Húygens, 34.
See De Klein, De Kleÿn.
- de Cleÿne, Willemÿntie, 62.
See De Klein, De Kleÿn.
- Declou, Johan, 198.
- De Clue, John, 214.
- de Cúper, Willem, 13.
- Dederer, Joseph, 277.
- Dedericks, Geertje, 277.
- Dee, Elisabeth, 85.
Samúel, 91.
Willem, 106.
- Deen, Francoise, 11.
William, 165.
- Deerby, Marytje, 102.
- de Fenne, Francois, 80.
- d Foreest, Barend, 110.
- de Foreest, Abraham, 172.
- Deforeest, Abraham, 279.
Barend, 139.
Gerardus, 171.
Henricús, 51, 157.
Isaac, 49.
Isaacq, 10.
Jan, 36.
Johannes, 103.
John, 253.
Júdit, 115.
Lauwrens, 171.
Maria, 62, 172.
Nicolaas, 160.
Philip, 41.
Sara, 167.
See Foreest, d' Forest, du Foreest, du Forest.
- de Four, John, 175.
- Defour, Rachel, 14.
See Befoor, De Voor, Du Foer, Du Four.
- de Frese, Albert, 91.
- de Garmoy, Pieter, 111.
- De Graaf, Catharina, 217.
Hanna, 128.
Jesse, 104.
John, 176.
- De Graaf, Walter, 220.
- De Graaúw, Rachel, 138.
- de Graú, Leendert Albertszen, 54.
- De Graúw, Adriaantje, 104.
Arent Leendertszen, 45.
Catharina, 143.
Cornelia, 115, 140.
Cornels, 142.
Cornelis, 132.
Gerrit, 82.
Jenneke, 106.
Leendert, 102.
Walther, 145.
- de Graw, Janneke, 104.
- De Greë, Jannetje, 135.
Marÿtje, 135.
- de Groef, Adolf, 99.
- de Groof, Aagje, 100.
Adolph, 171.
Dirk, 147.
Jan, 120.
Pieter, 127.
- De Groot, Catherine, 259.
- de Groot, Dirck Janszen, 43.
Garrit, 215.
Grietje, 88.
Hanna, 147.
Jane, 173.
Johannes, 145.
Margrietje, 105.
Rachel, 206.
Samuel, 265.
Willem Pieterszen, 15.
- de Grott, John, 202.
- de haes, Gabriel, 29.
- dharitte, Súsanna, 91.
- d'Harriette, Benjamin, 91.
- de Haerd, Jacobús, 36.
- De haert, Mathias, 34.
- de Hardt, Matthÿs, 80.
- De Hart, Balthazar, 98.
Cornelia, 153.
Elisabeth, 97.
Elizabeth, 187.
Hanna, 181.
Jacobe, 217.
James, 163.
Louisa G. F., 274.
Margarita, 173.
Maurits, 176.
- D'Honeúr, Gúilian, 29.
Johannes, 77.
- D'Honneúr, John, 127.
- de Honneur, John, 196.
Margari, 150.
- Dehonrepos, Monst, 102.
- de Húbert, Herman Anthony, 38.
- de Húlder, Jan, 23.
- de Jong, Adrianus, 223.
- de Jonge, Jan Janszen, 25.
See Janszen.
- de Jonge, Willem Teller, 61.
See Teller.
- de Kamp, Hendrik, 101.
- de Kaÿ, Catharina, 98.
Hillegond, 101.
Lúcrecia, 110.
Mary, 233.
See De Keÿ.
- Dekemer, Isaac, 272.
Mary, 271.
- de Keÿ, Agnietje, 67.
Janneken, 60.
Maria, 91.
Theúnis, 47.
See De Kaÿ.
- de Klein, Barend, 116.
- Leonard Húige, 101.
See de Cleÿ, de Cleÿn, de Cleÿne, De Kleÿn.
- de Klerk, Teunis, 155.
- De Klëyn, Cornelia, 124.
Willemÿntie Húygens, 47.
See de Cleÿ, de Cleÿn, de Cleÿne, de Klein.
- De Labigarre, Peter, 271.
- de Laet, Johanna, 23.
- Delallen, Ann, 244.
- De Lamaeter, Isaac, 127.
- De La Maetere, Cornelia, 146.
Súsanna, 131.
- de La Maetre, Catharina, 165.
- de La Maistre, Jan, 44.
- de Lamars, Maria, 101.
- de La Mater, Abraham, 241.
- De Lamater, Samuel, 193.
- Delamater, Catalina, 277.
Catalÿntje, 257.
Catharine, 249.
Janatje, 273.
- De La Meeter, Abraham, 128.
- de Lameeter, Hester, 119.
- de Lameetere, Isaac, 172.
Jan, 121.
- de Lameeters, Súsanna, 97.
- de La Meter, Hester, 94.
- De Lameter, Isaac, 254.
John, 191.
Rutthje, 100.
Susannah, 258.
- de La Metre, Maria, 237.
See la Maetre.
- De Lamontagne, Adriana, 174.
Jannetje, 123.
Johanna, 145.
Johannes, 143.
John, 167.
Maria, 18.
- De La Montagne, Gelante, 66.
Hanna, 147.
Isaacq, 82.
Jacobus, 149.
Jesse, 121.

- De La Montagne, Joh., 40.
 Johanna, 84.
 Johannes, 14.
 Maria, 122.
 Marÿtje, 125.
 Teunis, 129.
 Thomas, 129.
 Vincent, 54.
 de La Montagnie, Abraham, 66.
 de Lamontagnie, Johannes, 105.
 de Lamontaigne, Jan, 44.
 de La Montagne, Petronella, 111.
 de La Montanje, Joseph, 148.
 Piternelle, 151.
 De Lamontanje, Sarah, 128, 151.
 Vincent, 161.
 De Lancey, John, 262.
 de Lancÿ, Stephen, 92.
 de Lange, Marÿtje, 123.
 de Lanoir, Mary, 145.
 De Lanoÿ, Abraham, 49, 117.
 Annaÿe, 116.
 Catalina, 85.
 Catalÿntie, 47.
 Catharina, 108.
 Cornelia, 44, 163.
 Jacobús, 111.
 James, 175.
 John, 257.
 Lucy, 196.
 Maria, 101.
 Pieter, 47.
 De La Noy, Abr^m, 220.
 Magdalena, 207.
 de La Noys, Abraham, 214.
 de La pleine, 23.
 de Leroÿ, Jan, 35.
 Dellingham, Lydia, 259.
 Delly, Philp., 96.
 de Mandeville, Hendr. Jil-liszen, 47.
 de Mare, Jan, 33.
 De Maree, Antje, 183.
 Christian, 232.
 David, 156.
 Elisabeth, 169.
 Jakob, 220.
 Peter, 200.
 de Mareets, Jean, 71.
 de Mareez, David, 40.
 Demarest, Benjamin, 191.
 Catharine, 279.
 David J., 278.
 Maria, 274.
 De Marest, Margarita, 247.
 Pieter, 201.
 De Merest, Elizabeth, 258.
 de Maris, Sarah, 107.
 de Meÿer, Catharina Anna, 48, Wilhelmús, 44.
 de Meÿert, Debora, 55, 70, 86.
 Elisabeth, 62.
 Hénricús, 67.
 N., 65.
 de Mild, Antony, 168.
 Maria, 184.
 de Mildt, Sara, 155.
 Sara, 199.
 de Mill, Anna, 43.
 Isaac, 56.
 Maria, 39.
 Petrus, 62.
 Sara, 61.
 de Milt, Anthony, 105.
 Antony, 148.
 Elisabet, 165.
 Isaak, 241.
 John, 176.
 Joost, 140.
 Demilt, Isaac, 265.
 Susannah, 273.
 de Moll, Marie, 56.
 Demoree, Margaret, 242.
 Demorest, Christian, 257.
 David, 260, 267.
 David C., 256.
 Helena, 259.
 de Morest, Albert, 231.
 Jacob, 265.
 Dempsey, Ephraim, 257.
 de Mrass, Mary, 217.
 Dene, Eleonor, 190.
 Denemarke, Jan, 101.
 Maria, 108. See Denmark.
 Den Eyk, Mary, 204.
 Denfort, Rebecca, 109.
 Denham, Elizabeth, 272.
 Denion, Catharina, 147.
 de Niso, Carel, 40.
 Denmark, John, 148, 199.
 See Denemarke.
 Denn, Thomas, 207.
 Dennison, John, 280.
 William, 226.
 Denny, Mary, 278.
 De Noé, Frederik, 134.
 de Noyelles, John, 213.
 Densman, Anna Geertruy, 195.
 Denton, James, 199.
 Martha, 214.
 Mary, 272.
 Peter, 264.
 Robert, 264.
 Denyck, Theúnis Theuniszen, 67.
 Denÿs, Margarietje, 15.
 Sara, 16.
 de Nÿs, Súsanna, 89.
 de Parÿs, Jan Escúÿer, 29.
 See Escúÿer.
 Depeyster, Abraham B., 256.
 Elisabeth, 265.
 Elizabeth S., 277.
 Depeyster, Margant, 262.
 Margaret, 275.
 De Peÿster, Abraham, 137.
 Anna, 142, 160.
 Catharina, 113, 169.
 Cornelia, 118.
 Cornelis, 78.
 Corneliús, 115.
 Elisabeth, 124.
 Gerard, 211.
 Hyltje, 189.
 Isaac, 63, 160.
 Jan, 16.
 Jannetje, 187.
 Johannes, 65.
 John, 230.
 Maria, 59, 62, 89, 154.
 Nicolaas, 211.
 William, 151, 190, 240.
 de Potter, Corn., 24.
 Elisabeth, 47.
 De Pu, Petrus, 247.
 de Pue, Elizabet, 197.
 de Púw, Sarah, 123.
 Depúy, Jan, 72.
 Willem, 65.
 de Reimer, Hannah, 268.
 Deremer, Abraham, 267.
 Richard, 267.
 Dereth, Jannetje, 49.
 Derevere, Lavina, 269.
 De Riemer, Elisabeth, 95.
 Hüÿbert, 64.
 Isaac, 66, 103.
 Machtelt, 58.
 Margareta, 61.
 Nicolaas, 204.
 Pieter, 31.
 Samuel, 264.
 Steenwyk, 153, 168.
 Dering, William, 202.
 De Rivier, Maria, 134.
 Der Kinderen, James, 253.
 Derkins, Lydia, 87.
 Deroillhet, Susanna, 157.
 De Ronde, (Rev.) Lamb, 237, 238.
 Mary, 229.
 Nicolaas, 205.
 Sabina, 223.
 de Ruiter, Willem, 107.
 Der Val, John, 73.
 Der Vall, Johannes, 41.
 de Salet, Ann, 231.
 Desbrosses, Charlotte, 271.
 de Silla, Nicasiús, 19.
 Walbürg, 25.
 de Sillen, Anna, 25.
 de [Soison], Magdalena, 35.
 de Soúsoú, Jannetje, 44.
 Detrien, Rachel, 21.
 Detrá, Rachel, 43.
 de Túljerar, Magdaleen, 46.
 de Vae, Rachel, 97.
 De' Veau, Lena, 181.

- Deveau, Mary, 261.
 Deveday, Jane, 192.
 Devenport, Ann, 265.
 Elisabeth, 254.
 John (Junior), 278.
 de Vernuis, Jacques, 10.
 Devine, Robert, 219.
 Dévis, John, 147.
 de Voe, Abigael, 200.
 De voe, Abraham, 198.
 Annatje, 190.
 Arent, 197.
 Benjamin, 144.
 Catharine, 248.
 Daniel, 121, 202.
 Elisabeth, 254.
 Hester, 194.
 Joseph, 143, 209.
 Peter, 274, 280.
 Sara, 200.
 Süsanna, 134.
 Devoir, Jane, 134.
 See De Voor.
 Devoo, Abraham, 268.
 De Voor, David, 123.
 de Voor, David, 145, 167.
 Elisabeth, 168.
 Jelonte, 180.
 Johannes, 136.
 Margarita, 179.
 Margrietje, 122.
 Mettje, 110.
 Teunis, 132.
 William, 145.
 See Befoor, De Four,
 Du Four, Devoir.
 de Voore, Elisabeth, 102.
 Devore, Affie, 242.
 de Vore, John, 185.
 de Vos, Anna, 31.
 Marinus, 34.
 Mattheüs, 21.
 Philip Janszen, 40.
 De Vou, Aaron, 258.
 Arriaantje, 118.
 Frederick, 43, 190.
 Hanna, 202.
 Hester, 256.
 Jannetje, 117.
 John, 266.
 Margaret, 256.
 Maria, 186.
 Rachel, 207, 208.
 Sarah, 260.
 de Voun, Elizabeth, 154.
 de Voux, Hester, 159.
 de Vries, Albert, 100.
 Emmetje, 112.
 Jan, 46.
 Pieter Rodolphus, 24.
 de Wandelaar, Andries, 99.
 de Wandelaer, Johannes, 36.
 de Waren, Lysbeth, 56.
 de Waron, Ambrosius, 71.
 De Way, Elizabeth, 258.
 de Wees, Willemÿntie, 67.
 de Windel, Elias, 60.
 de Windt, Levinus, 87.
 de Wint, Pieter, 166.
 De Wit, Catharina, 244.
 Catharina, 214.
 Geesje, 246.
 Jan, 27.
 Johanna, 34.
 Johannes, 34.
 Margcken, 91.
 Mary, 276.
 Petronella, 41.
 de With, Emmerentje, 30.
 Tjerck, Claeszen, 20.
 De Witt, Garrit, 262.
 Dewitt, Henry (jun^r), 268.
 Hester, 273.
 John, 173, 273.
 Peeck, 87.
 Sara, 176.
 Simeon, 276.
 Tjerk, 240.
 William, 233.
 Dexon, Henry, 203.
 See Dixon.
 Dey, Ann, 218.
 Anthony, 277.
 Hyler, 217.
 Jacob, 135.
 Jane, 234.
 Janneken, 57.
 Mary, 208.
 Teunis, 56.
 Theunis, 70.
 Deyer, Hendrik, 145.
 Deÿgten, Britget, 149.
 Dianna, —, 280.
 Dice, Mary, 280.
 Dickenson, Benjamin, 215.
 Cornelia, 208.
 John, 278.
 See Dikkenson.
 Dicks, Amor, 274.
 Dickson, Elisabet, 194.
 Diderik, Abraham, 158.
 Catharina, 153.
 Michiel, 149.
 Dideriks, Anna Catha, 125.
 Diederick, Hans, 30.
 Diel, Bernard, 225.
 Dier, Henry, 254.
 Dies, John, 170.
 Dikeman, Matthew, 270.
 Tunis, 264.
 Dikkenson, Belletje, 211.
 See Dickenson.
 Diksen, Ann, 154.
 Dill, William, 123.
 Dillingham, Elizabeth, 259.
 Dimak, Sara, 167.
 Dingey, Elisabeth, 279.
 Dingwall, Arthur, 250.
 Dinning, Esther, 152.
 Dirck, —, 16.
 Dircks, Adriaentje, 46.
 Anneken, 21, 29.
 Barentje, 27.
 Barne, 13.
 Claesje, 35.
 Egbertje, 27.
 Geertje, 35.
 Grietje, 22, 34.
 Harmtje, 47.
 Immetje, 30.
 Janneken, 20.
 Jannetje, 39.
 Lysbeth, 25.
 Magdaleen, 17, 21.
 Marÿtje, 26.
 Rachel, 29.
 Trÿn, 21.
 Dirckszen, Adam, 26, 29.
 Adriaen, 13.
 Cornelis, 36.
 Jan, 30.
 Direksen, Jan, 60.
 Dirx, Aeltje, 23, 26.
 Claesje, 67.
 Grietje, 17, 75.
 Dirxsen, Jan, 72.
 Dirksz, Fÿtje, 96.
 Disbrow, John, 274.
 Dishington, Elisabeth, 124.
 Disselton, Cornelia, 79.
 Ditcher, Catharina, 203.
 Diteman, Rebecca, 264.
 Dixon, Ester, 209.
 See Dexon.
 Dobbs, Adam, 173, 193.
 Catharina, 214.
 Elizabeth, 237, 271.
 Leah, 266.
 Mary, 201, 260.
 Sarah, 263.
 Dobs, Maria, 170.
 William, 172.
 Dobson, Catharina, 242.
 Dodd, Thomas, 200.
 Dodderidge, Nansie, 215.
 Dodge, Daniel, 269.
 Mary, 193.
 Samuel, 257.
 Dods, James, 251.
 Thomas, 174.
 Doine, John, 136.
 Dok, Marytje, 165.
 Doll, Adam, 271.
 William, 272.
 Dolly, Timotheüs, 113.
 Dolsen, John, 270.
 Dolstone, George, 65.
 Domenik, Hanna, 175.
 Dominick, John, 274.
 Dominicus, Claertje, 31.
 Donahoo, John, 275.
 Donaldson, John, 72.
 Donaldson, John, 221.
 Done, Henry, 188.
 Donne, Abigail, 262.

- Donnot, George, 276.
 Donskam, Elisabeth, 151.
 Doolhagen, Jan, 136.
 Nice, 123.
 Dooren, Catharina, 98.
 William, 188.
 Doorens, Margariet, 71.
 Doorn, Didlof, 48.
 Dop, Walter, 67.
 Dops, Catharina, 161.
 Jan, 156.
 Walther, 109, 158.
 Thomas, 172.
 Doree, John, 184.
 Doren, Didlof, 67.
 Thomas, 186.
 Doreth, Jan, 28.
 Dornje, Philip, 123.
 Dorothy, Mary, 236.
 Dorry, Peter, 232.
 Doske, Jan, 27.
 Dotten, Elizabeth, 242.
 Dougerty, Dominick, 245.
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 257.
 Thomas, 214.
 See Douthey.
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 193.
 Thomas, 131.
 William, 196.
 Douglass, Alete, 198.
 William, 240.
 Döuler, Willem, 94.
 Dourebag, Susanna, 179.
 Douthey, Maria, 13.
 Douvebag, Elisabeth, 180.
 Douw, Andries, 109, 119.
 Margarita, 101.
 William, 178.
 Douwens, Aeltje, 18.
 Neeltje, 15.
 Douwenszen, Harmen, 60,
 70.
 Douws, Maria, 178.
 Dover, Jane, 275.
 John, 269.
 Dow, Henry, 243.
 Dowell, John, 230.
 Joseph, 235.
 Dowers, John, 237.
 Down, William, 218.
 Downer, Eliphalet, 267.
 Downie, Mary Ann, 272.
 Downs, John, 130.
 Dowson, Elisabeth, 241.
 Doyle, Mary, 265.
 Drake, John, 124.
 Mary, 263.
 See Dreak.
 Drats, Josias Janszen, 51.
 Dreak, Elisabeth, 142.
 Dreúns, Jacob, 33.
 Dreuw, Hanna, 173.
 Driel, Jacomina, 71.
 Driessen, Claes, 13.
 Drinkwater, Edward, 179.
 Drinkwater, Elisabeth, 144.
 Hanna, 150.
 Hester, 146.
 Jane, 213.
 Margrth, 150.
 Sarah, 144.
 Drogestraet, Hendrick, 35.
 Drúmeney, John, 116.
 Drummond, George, 270.
 Helen, 262.
 Jennet, 260.
 Drýsiús, D. Samúel, 23.
 Drýver, Francis, 127.
 Duane, Antóný, 127.
 Dúbois, D^e Gúaltherús, 91,
 92.
 Hester, 63.
 dú Bois, Elizabeth, 128.
 Geertruid, 258.
 Helen, 270.
 Helena, 171.
 Isaac, 167.
 Johannes, 152.
 Joseph, 264.
 Maria, 172.
 Mattheús, 132.
 Pieter, 171, 191.
 Sara, 235.
 Sarah, 259.
 See Bois.
 Dudfield, Jonathan, 209.
 du Fenne, Susanna, 158.
 Dú Foer, Margriet, 97.
 See Bafoor, De Four,
 de Voor, Du Föür.
 Dúfoert, Marýken Jans, 89.
 du Foreest, Catharina, 171.
 Elisabth, 173.
 Femmetje, 163.
 Gerrit, 124.
 Jesse, 131.
 Susanna, 125.
 du Forest, Phebe, 175.
 See d'Foreest, de For-
 eest.
 dú Forúp, Sarah, 102.
 Dufouer, Henry, 211.
 Dú Föür, Elisabeth, 127.
 Teunis, 153.
 See de Four, Du Foer,
 De Voor, Derfoert.
 Dúfrecke, Marten, 84.
 Dugan, Richard, 270.
 Dúgdale, William, 124.
 Dúglas, William, 144.
 Duickinck, Diana, 261.
 Duicking, Maria, 183.
 Duickink, Hendrica, 116.
 See Dúýcking.
 Dulie, Elisabeth, 253.
 Düm, John, 116.
 Du Maré, Susanna, 182.
 du Marisq, Johannes, 171.
 Dúmon, Lýsbeth, 30.
 Dumond, Mary, 234.
 Dú Mont, John, 147.
 Dumont, Pieter, 153.
 Dú Montiers, Jannie-Marie,
 115.
 Dunbar, Lidia, 180.
 Duncan, Tho^s, 240.
 Dúnces, Margariet, 29.
 Dúnckles, Willem, 30.
 Dúnk, John, 141.
 Dunkin, William, 270.
 Dunlap, Alexander, 197.
 William, 197.
 Dúnlope, John, 120.
 Dunn, Elisabeth, 172.
 Mercy, 256.
 Dummelan, Ann, 197.
 dú Nongue, Súsanna, 151.
 Dúnscom, Daniel, 144.
 Dunscomb, John, 189.
 Dúnscumbo, Daniel, 83.
 Dunshee, Elizabeth, 279.
 Dú Pré, Jean, 19.
 Dúprece, Jan, 25.
 Dúpiús, Francoýs, 27.
 Du Puy, Anna Sophia, 208.
 Durand, George, 262, 275.
 Peter Jeremiah, 266.
 Dúrb, Thomas, 119.
 Durborew, Mary, 277.
 Durborow, Polly, 273.
 Duri, Charles, 170.
 Durie, Peter, 263.
 Durje, Geertje, 219.
 Durjec, Nelly, 237.
 Rachel, 231.
 Duryea, Charles, 272.
 John, 257.
 Samuel, 267.
 Duryee, Abraham, 214.
 Catharine, 232 bis.
 Cornelia Moore, 278.
 Elza Maria, 280.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Garretje, 188.
 Geertje, 275.
 Jane, 257.
 John J., 268.
 Mary, 232, 271.
 Richard, 265.
 Duryer, Magdalen, 258.
 Dusenbug, Mingo, 271.
 Dusenburgh, Sarah, 268.
 Dusenbury, Samuel, 257.
 Dutchess, Mary, 208.
 Dutfield, Ann, 257.
 du Tour, Jane, 181.
 Dutree, Catharina, 205.
 dú Treúx, Sara, 10.
 dú Trieúx, Súsanna, 12.
 Dúúrkoop, Magdalenatje, 52.
 Dúýcking, Aeltje, 54.
 Annetje, 3659.
 Belitje Everts, 32.
 Elsje, 189.
 Evert, 14, 49.

- Dúycking, Gerrit, 53.
 Marýken, 53.
 Sýtje, 86.
 Sýtje, 38.
 See Duickinck, Duick-
 ing, Dúikink.
 Dúýckinck, Belittje, 73.
 Dúýckink, Maria, 144.
 Dúýkin, Evert, 150.
 Dúýking, Aeltje, 43.
 Evert, 101.
 Gerardús, 133.
 Dúýts, Catharina, 64.
 Jan Laúrentszen, 37.
 Dúýtsch, Jan Laúrentszen,
 32.
 Dwight, Stephen, 194.
 Dyck, Soncha, 239.
 Dýckman, Jan, 37, 68.
 Jannetje, 180.
 Jemima, 226.
 Johan, 183.
 Maria, 81, 189.
 Rachel, 180.
 Rebecca, 211.
 Susanna, 223.
 William, 259.
 Wyntje, 199.
 See Dikeman, Dykman.
 Dýckmans, Wýntje, 95, 127.
 See Dykman.
 Dýe, Dirck, 63.
 Dýer, John, 130.
 Dyk, Daniel, 155.
 William, 151.
 Dyke, Daniel, 237.
 Dykman, Anna, 202, 240.
 Catharina, 202.
 Cornelia, 115, 174.
 Cornelis, 168, 175.
 Dirk, 114.
 Elisabeth, 137.
 Geertrúý, 134.
 George, 117.
 Hester, 233.
 Jacob, 125.
 Jannetje, 155.
 Johan, 190.
 Joh., 97.
 John, 182, 241.
 Magdalena, 109.
 Maria, 120.
 Nicolaús, 125.
 Rebecca, 125, 183, 192.
 Teuntje, 155.
 Wýntje, 127.
 See Dyckman, Dyck-
 mans.
 Dyks, Cathalyntje, 222.
- E**
- Eadsfort, Matthew, 128.
 Eagles, Margarite, 171.
 Eagon, Richard, 157.
 Eail, Dotie, 177.
 Earl, Charity, 247.
 Edward, 174.
 Maria, 178.
 Morris, 206.
 Rachel, 253.
 Rebecca, 200.
 Earle, Edúard, 63.
 Elizabeth, 268, 277.
 Hannah, 261.
 Henry, 257.
 Joseph, 258.
 Latý, 250.
 Lydia, 259.
 Martha, 276.
 Mary, 268.
 Morris, 190, 252.
 Early, Emilia, 241.
 Eason, John, 175.
 Easton, James, 173, 248.
 Eaton, Catherine, 275.
 Joseph, 226.
 Mary, 250.
 Eaverý, John, 113.
 Ebbets, Daniel, 158, 242.
 Daniel, 218.
 John, 177.
 Richard, 187.
 Ebbing, Hieronymús, 23.
 Eber, Maria, 165.
 Echt, Catharina, 144.
 Marinús, 144.
 Willem, 91.
 Ecker, Jan, 75.
 Rachel, 186.
 Stephen, 275.
 Thomas, 85.
 Wolfert, 74.
 Eckers, Cornelis, 76.
 Eckerszen, Elisabeth, 88.
 Eckert, Mary, 276.
 Eckinson, Cornelia, 93.
 Eckkisse, Jenneke, 112.
 Eckles, John, 160.
 Eckleson, Elizabeth, 182.
 Eddens, Thomas, 224.
 Edsell,
 See Eedzall, Idsall.
 Edúwarts, Annetje, 33.
 Edward, John, 233.
 Edwards, Annatje, 220.
 Walther, 165.
 William Caleb, 270.
 See Edwards, Etwards.
 Edwards, Eleanor, 219.
 Pierepont, 230.
 See Edúwarts, Etwards.
 Eearl, Catharina, 220.
 Eedzall, William, 145.
 Eeting, Samúel, 52.
 Eewetsen, Jan, 60.
 Egbers, Egbert Benjamin,
 166.
 Egbert, Benjamin, 235.
 Henry G., 278.
 Egbert, Waling, 248.
 Egberts, Christina, 160.
 Mary, 263.
 Egbertsze, Teúnis, 115.
 Egbertszen, Barent, 22.
 Egbertze, Dirk, 112.
 Egelton, James, 138.
 Eggan, Ester, 130.
 Eght, Eva, 152.
 Egon, Richard, 114.
 Egt, Abraham, 159.
 Ekerson, Margaret, 270.
 Ekkens, Margareta, 94.
 Ekker, Abraham, 148.
 Annatje, 218.
 Catharina, 227.
 Maria, 244, 254.
 Ekkerson, Maria, 171.
 Ekkersse, Cornelius, 181.
 Rachel, 117.
 Ekkinszen, Jan, 83.
 Ekkisse, Elisabeth, 119.
 Ekliet, Joris, 158.
 Ekomberts, Martha, 12.
 Elbersen, Rachel, 218.
 Elberts, Weýntje, 28.
 Elbertszen, Aert, 72.
 Elbert, 13, 53.
 Elbert (Glaserú), 23.
 Elderszen, Lucas, 32.
 Elias, Cathalyntje, 79.
 Súsanna, 15.
 Eliss, Mary, 188.
 Elizabeth (negerin), 220.
 Elizabeth —, 280.
 Elkins, Margaret, 227.
 Ellen, John, 142.
 Thomas, 155.
 Ellener, John, 140.
 Ellin, Johan, 103.
 John, 132.
 Elliott, Andrew, 198.
 James, 200.
 Latitia, 242.
 Elliott, John, 209.
 Ellis, Catharina, 175.
 Caty, 249.
 Dorothy, 269.
 Elisabet, 165.
 Foebie, 210.
 Francýntje, 211.
 George, 198.
 Hendrik, 157.
 Hero, 154.
 Jenneke, 160.
 John, 180.
 Lidea, 143.
 Margarita, 161.
 Maria, 154, 174.
 Mary, 245.
 Rachel, 190.
 Samuel, 188.
 Ellison, Catharina, 227.
 Elionor, 255.
 James, 205.

- Ellison, Jane, 254.
 Marget, 160.
 Peter, 265, 274.
 Richard, 128.
 Thomas, 139.
 Ellisse, Elias, 102.
 Ellisson, Joseph, 154.
 Ellisze, Marytje, 105.
 Elow, John, 163.
 Elsevine, Adam, 236.
 Elslandt, Catalyntje, 29.
 Elsom, Allin, 196.
 Elsenwaert, Johannes, 58.
 Elsewaert, Brechtie, 65.
 Elsward, Anna Maria, 110.
 Elswardt, Johannes, 83.
 Sarah, 100.
 Elswaert, Brechtje, 51.
 Joris, 51.
 Lysbeth, 84.
 Elswaerts, Brechtje, 34.
 Beehtje, 44.
 Lysbeth, 40.
 Styntje, 45.
 Willem, 77.
 Elswart, Joh., 103.
 Theophilus, 100, 107, 112.
 Elswarts, Jüdith, 36.
 Elswert, Clement, 115.
 Elsword, Ahasuerus, 126.
 Anna, 141, 179.
 Elisabeth, 130, 171.
 Theophilus, 171.
 Elswort, Elisabethth, 152.
 Hanna, 224.
 Hester, 155.
 Jane, 136.
 Maria, 187.
 Theophilus, 239.
 Elsworth, Elenor, 174.
 Elisabeth, 117.
 Elizabeth, 219.
 Elizabeth, 274.
 Frederick, 261.
 George, 119.
 Hanna, 182.
 Hannah, 233.
 Hester, 167, 237.
 Hilletje, 235.
 Jane, 156, 182.
 Jesyntje, 127.
 John, 169.
 John W., 270.
 Margaret, 198, 256.
 Maria, 147, 182.
 Mary, 214, 257.
 Sarah, 278.
 Susannah, 256.
 Theophilus, 125, 139, 187.
 Verdine, 199.
 William, 155, 193.
 William J., 231.
 Elting, Elizabeth, 233.
 Sarah, 270.
 Eltinge, Annatje, 240.
 Emanuels, Christina, 29.
 Emburry, Pieter, 225.
 Emmans, Ann, 264.
 Hannah, 262.
 James, 266.
 Emmet, John, 196.
 Emmitt, Abraham, 276.
 Emott, Esther, 206.
 Ende, Francis Hartmand, 248.
 Engelberts, Anna Maria, 47.
 Engelbertzen, Ellert, 20.
 Engeler, Elisabeth, 116.
 Engels, Neel, 21.
 Englis, John, 227.
 William, 161.
 Englisch, John, 207.
 English, Mary, 265.
 Ennes, Rebecca, 52.
 Sara, 56.
 Ennis, Henry, 216.
 Pieter, 207.
 William, 278.
 Ensly, Johan, 203.
 Eppens, Wiert, 49.
 Eras, Jacob, 230.
 Ercher, Hanna, 225.
 Ering, Carel, 168.
 Eringer, Margriete, 114.
 Erkels, Elenor, 258.
 Erkeson, Aponia, 154.
 Ernest, Christina, 181.
 Dolle, 240.
 John, 204.
 Erskine, Elizabeth, 259.
 Ervin, Rebecca, 254.
 Erving, Elisabeth, 150.
 Erwin, Alexander, 210.
 Escüyer, Jan, 29.
 Eshol, Maria, 170.
 Essen, Alexander, 221.
 Estrý, Jan, 110.
 Esvil, Sarah, 135.
 Etkins, Sara, 82.
 Etsell, Mary, 267.
 Etwards, Sara, 229.
 See Edwards.
 Eurine, Elinor, 252.
 Evan, Rachel, 174.
 Evans, Catharina, 194.
 David, 194.
 Elisabeth, 250.
 Elizabeth, 211.
 George, 198.
 John, 78.
 Martha, 199.
 Mary, 228.
 Robbert, 206.
 William, 174.
 Eve, Catharine, 235.
 Evens, Thomas, 93, 96.
 Everdson, John, 177.
 Evere, Sara, 219.
 Eversen, Barent, 261.
 George (neger), 220.
 Eversoñ, Margareta Sophia, 174.
 Evert, John, 116.
 Everts, Aefje, 85.
 Elener, 144.
 Elisabeth, 13.
 Geertie, 74.
 Geertje, 31.
 Jacob, 244.
 Martin, 180.
 Evertse, Mary, 218.
 Evertsen, Barnet, 268.
 Evertson, Nicholas, 274.
 Evertsen, Dirck, 66.
 Jan, 33, 59.
 Wessel, 12, 73.
 Evines, Thomas, 128.
 Rendel, 65.
 Ewen, Benjamin, 266.
 Ewings, Flavell, 199.
 Ewitse, Sara, 180.
 Ewitze, Ewoud, 123.
 Ewouds, John, 168.
 Ewouts, Elenor, 215.
 Elizabeth, 194.
 Maria, 176.
 Ewoútszen, Capt. Corn., 37.
 Ewoúwts, Elisabeth, 125.
 Exceen, Alexander, 232.
 John, 169.
 See Exveen.
 Exveen, Gerrt Corn., 75.
 Eyck, Johanna Clara, 88.
 Eygelhard, Bernard, 198.
 Ezeler, Henry, 199.

F

- Fach, Michel, 237.
 Facieur, Isaak, 204.
 Faelix, Phaebea, 10.
 Fagg, Roger, 204.
 Falconer, Nancy, 277.
 False, Barbara, 204.
 Fallon, Michael, 99.
 Fanner, Hendrik, 144.
 Fardon, Abraham, 272.
 Catharina, 184.
 Elizabeth, 270.
 Isaac, 187.
 Isaak, 215.
 Jacob, 133.
 Pheby, 184.
 See Ferdon.
 Farh, Daniel, 280.
 Parklin, Hanna, 139.
 Farmar, Jaspar, 169.
 Farmont, Jacob, 24.
 Farnelie, Maria, 29.
 Rachel, 29.
 Farnye, Christoffel, 217.
 Farrel, Dannis, 217.
 Edward, 195.
 James, 230.
 Farrington, Dorothe, 224.

- Farrington, Hanna, 202.
 Thomas, 14.
 Faschi, Hellen, 169.
 Fauler, Rebecca, 156.
 Faulker, William, 232.
 Feagin, John, 179.
 Fee, Nicolaas, 182.
 Feen, Margriet, 58.
 Feffer, Anna Maria, 162.
 Feildings, Nicolaes, 78.
 Feisenssac, Piere Preissac, 269.
 Fell, Elisabeth, 150, 241.
 Helena, 61.
 John, 63.
 Simon, 21.
 Fellaert, Anna, 81.
 Helena, 79.
 Felly, Edward, 124.
 Felman, Judith, 207.
 Felter, Hannah, 274.
 Mary, 256.
 Fenix, Alexander, 139.
 See Phaenix, Phenix.
 Fennaly, Dorothy, 218.
 Fenton, Joseph, 52.
 Magdalena, 267.
 Ferdinand, Anthony, 12.
 Ferdon, John, 262.
 Mary, 211.
 Phebe, 261.
 Thomas, 266, 268.
 See Fardon, Verdon.
 Ferguson, Mary, 73, 275.
 Fernielje, Rebecca, 92.
 Ferrel, John, 254.
 Ferris, Benjamin, 273.
 Deborah, 264.
 Few, William, 262.
 Ffine, Frederik, 101.
 Fielding, Henry, 185.
 William, 148.
 See Feildings.
 Fiench, Philip, 78.
 File, Cornelia, 126.
 Filkens, Helena, 223.
 Hendrik, 138.
 Filkin, Henry, 183.
 Filkins, Abraham, 149.
 Filsemon, Catharina, 222.
 Finch, Richard, 259.
 Thomas, 138.
 Fincher, Abigail, 169.
 Finck, Mary, 279.
 Fine, Effy, 272.
 Elisabet, 215.
 Frederik, 194.
 Hendrik, 192.
 Hester, 173.
 Jacobus, 256.
 John, 198.
 Finistone, Willjam, 80.
 Finley, Ann, 196.
 Finly, Margaret, 249.
 Finn, John, 76.
 Finney, Jane, 206.
 Fischer, James, 211.
 John, 79.
 Michael, 163.
 Nathaniel, 174.
 See Fisher, Fisser.
 Fischie, John, 148.
 Fiscock, Elisabeth, 12.
 Fiskoeck, Edúwart, 13.
 Fish, Sara, 212.
 Sarah, 139.
 Whitehead, 275.
 Fisher, Agnes, 199.
 Ann, 197.
 Archibald, 141.
 Catharina, 198.
 David, 280.
 Hester, 133.
 John, 238.
 Peter, 268.
 Smith, 263.
 William, 99.
 See Fischer.
 Fisser, Deneis, 152.
 William, 147.
 Fitch, Thomas, 142.
 Flahertey, Edward, 180.
 Flamin, Maria, 113.
 Flaming, Cornelius, 136.
 Flanningen, Jane, 233.
 Flantsbürg, Daniel, 128.
 Flecher, Hannah, 241.
 Fleetwood, Burdit Pitking-
 son, 162.
 Mary, 208.
 Fleigler, Zacharias, 114.
 Fleming, Elisabet, 214.
 Mary, 279.
 Flemming, Anna, 174.
 Elizabeth, 279.
 Sarah, 266.
 See Flaming, Flimming.
 Flensburg, Joseph, 175.
 Maria, 116.
 Fletcher, John, 261.
 Lette, 246.
 Nicholas, 233.
 Richard, 210, 252.
 Flierboom, Maria, 133.
 Flietwort, Thomas, 137.
 Flimming, James, 104. —
 Fling, Henry, 122.
 Flingh, Margary, 205.
 Floiwd, William, 108.
 Flora, 263.
 Florentine, Ann, 241.
 Florentyn, Marcus, 85.
 Floyd, John, 201.
 William, 159.
 See Floiwd.
 Flúyt, Jannetie, 77.
 Focken, Jan, 42.
 Fockens, Geesje, 32.
 Grietje, 35, 40.
 Fockenszen, Egbert, 44.
 Foers, John, 279.
 Fogel, Catharina, 178.
 Folcker, John Caspar, 235.
 Folckers, Hendrick, 19.
 Follon, Patrik, 172.
 Tyney, 240.
 Folly, Elizabeth, 181.
 Folman, Cornelis, 144.
 Folpert, Catha, 144.
 Folwider, Aaltje, 164.
 Fommer, Hans, 18.
 Fonck, Fytje, 188.
 See Vonck, Van der
 Donck.
 Fones, John, 259.
 Fonteyn, Anneken, 58.
 Jacques, 66.
 Foxx, Benjamin, 234.
 See Fox.
 Foppens, Geesje, 36.
 Foralt, Elisabet, 190.
 Forbes, Abraham P., 266.
 Alexander, 172, 187.
 Ann, 264.
 Catharina, 171.
 Colin Van Gelder, 275.
 John, 180.
 Joseph, 171.
 Margareta, 184.
 Maria, 176.
 Mary, 167, 271.
 Philander, 235.
 Willm A., 237.
 Forbis, John, 236.
 William, 236.
 Forbish, Mary, 257.
 Forbos, Alexander, 193.
 Forbus, Daniel, 209.
 William, 118, 210.
 Ford, Anthony, 215.
 Hester, 244.
 Fordham, John, 168.
 Foreest, Femmetje, 140.
 Susanna, 31.
 See Deforeest.
 Foreman, Henry, 261.
 John, 201.
 Forlarýs, Anna Maria, 184.
 Forrest, John, 196.
 Robbert, 139.
 Forris, Josiah, 212.
 Forst, Anna, 176.
 Forster, Jonas, 154.
 Forsy, Penelope, 248.
 Forsyth, John, 263.
 Fort, Susan, 151.
 Forth, James, 133.
 Forwyler, Jacob, 157.
 Foseur, Jacob, 175.
 Foshea, Jacob, 263.
 Foster, Andrew, 277.
 Benjamin, 136.
 Elisabet, 168.
 Fourbús, Jan, 12.
 Foushe, Isai, 147.

- Fower, Gilbert, 278.
 Fowkes, William, 185.
 Fowler, Alexander, 268.
 Dexall, 213.
 Jemima, 205.
 Percel, 273.
 Phebe, 167.
 Stephen, 275, 277.
 Fowlkes, Mary, 234.
 Fox, Patrick, 247.
 See Foox.
 Fradel, Jeúriaen Simons, 16.
 Fradell, Jeúriaen, 13.
 Fraest, Marÿ, 94.
 Fraine, William, 186.
 Frak, Mary, 254.
 Francis, John, 238, 270.
 Maria, 150.
 Marÿ, 122, 235.
 Francisco, —, 11.
 Dorethe, 162.
 Jan, 15.
 Franciscús, 24.
 Frankens, Margariet, 12.
 Franklin, Maria, 157.
 Frans., Anna, 47, 59.
 Catalÿntje, 33.
 Francÿntje, 16.
 Isabel, 87.
 Jannetje, 40.
 Saertje, 30.
 Sara, 73.
 Fransse, Abraham, 162.
 Casparús, 117.
 Catharina, 122.
 Hendrik, 111.
 Franz, Jacobús, 109.
 Fransen, Pieter, 53.
 Thomas, 20, 30, 39.
 Týmon.
 See Van Dýck, 59.
 Frasee, Jemima, 227.
 Fraser, Alexander, 230.
 Frasher, Sara, 227.
 Frasse, Margriet, 161.
 Frassen, Johannes, 101.
 Frast, Thomas, 117.
 Frayer, Elisabet, 186.
 Frazer, Benoni, 273.
 Frazier, Charles, 168.
 Freab, Maria, 113.
 Fream, John, 273.
 Frechi, Annatje, 185.
 Frederick, John, 269, 271.
 Fredericks, Aeltje, 35.
 Frederiks, Isaac, 97.
 Frederiksz, Jonas, 142.
 Thomas, 115.
 Fredericks, Maria, 25.
 Frederickszen, Arent, 47.
 Meÿnert, 21.
 Fredrix, Aeltje, 61.
 Catharina, 74.
 Rebecca, 15.
 Sara, 62.
 Fredricxen, Arent, 69.
 Lÿsbeth, 58.
 Fredriks, Geertrúÿ, 126.
 Fredrikz, Elizabeth, 96.
 Fredrix, Aeltie, 54.
 Freeborn, John, 202.
 Freeland, John, 258.
 Freeman, D^o Bernardús,
 104.
 Edward, 210.
 Henry, 178.
 James, 179.
 Frees, John, 182.
 Frely, Solomon, 236.
 Freman, Jacob, 264.
 Frenau, Andries, 113.
 See Fresneau.
 French, Anna, 172.
 Elisabeth, 129.
 Judah, 257.
 Judith, 213.
 Michael, 204.
 Roger, 148.
 Sarah, 238.
 Susmore, 169.
 See Fienchi.
 Frensch, Margaret, 236.
 Frensh, Sarah, 140.
 Freser, Jan, 200.
 Fresneau, Helena, 203.
 Friend, Elisabeth, 172.
 Frits, Georgius, 182.
 Frity, Elias, 269.
 Fritz, Abigail, 262.
 Catharine, 260.
 John, 258.
 Fritz Gerald, William, 199.
 Fromantell, Assúerús, 68.
 Frost, Eleanor, 272.
 Mary, 266.
 Frugnell, Ann, 238.
 Fry, Rome, 266.
 Fulkerson, Catharine, 279.
 Fulkin, Eva, 203.
 Fulliner, Margrita, 175.
 Fúlman, Sarah, 112.
 Fulwood, Elizabeth, 268.
 Theodosia, 267.
 Furband, John, 251.
 Furman, George, 270.
 Ralph, 122.
 Fússel, Marÿ, 128.
 Fústele, Richard, 123.
 Fyl, Elisabet, 180.
 Maria, 185.
 Fyne, Fredrik, 159.
 Margareta, 159.
 G
 Gady, Jane, 275.
 Gaerlant, Silvester, 124.
 Gafrie, Pieter, 155.
 Gageri, Judith, 141.
 Gains, Catherine, 280.
 Gains, Mary, 127.
 Gale, Dorothy, 199.
 Galely, Anna Maria, 174.
 Gallatian, William, 273.
 Gallevan, David, 216.
 Galloway, John, 147.
 Gallway, Mary, 137.
 Gambeston, Ann, 233.
 Gandall, William, 200.
 Ganjon, Agnitje, 119.
 Gano, Andries, 134.
 Gans, Gabriel, 244.
 Gantu, 260.
 Gantz, Gabriel, 259.
 Garbrands, Peter, 257.
 Garbutt, John, 274.
 Gardemoy, Jacob, 123.
 Gardenear, Susanna, 196.
 Gardener, Hermanus, 192.
 John, 104.
 Marytje, 170.
 Sarah, 171.
 Gardiner, Isaak, 156.
 Michael, 267.
 Thomas, 239.
 See Gordinear.
 Gardner, Elisabeth, 180.
 Elizabeth, 269.
 Sarah, 237.
 Solomon, 269.
 Garrison, Anna, 249.
 Catharina, 116.
 Garrabrants, Pieter, 207.
 Garretzon, Margaret, 209.
 Garrison, Abby, 263.
 Gilbert, 210.
 Gysbert, 186.
 Margaret, 274.
 Maria, 139.
 See Garison.
 Garritson, Maria, 116.
 Garrod, Daniel, 222.
 Garside, John, 137.
 Gasherie, Joseph, 227.
 Gasnor, Isaac, 263.
 Gauladet, John, 254.
 Gaultier, Jeanne, 80.
 Gaurde, Catharine, 221.
 Gautie, Maria, 170.
 Gautier, Christina, 264.
 Lewis Andrew, 256.
 Gavett, Thomas, 169.
 Gay, Margareta, 189.
 Geamster, William, 241.
 Geldard, Elizabeth, 265.
 Gelder, Welem, 12.
 See Van Gelder.
 Gelderner, Elisabet, 172.
 Gelesby, Asbil, 143.
 Gelliland, William, 199.
 See Gileland.
 Gendin, Elisabeth, 175.
 Gentle, Robert, 262.
 George, Hanna, 189, 216.
 Richard, 232.

- Gerar, Philip, 21.
 Geraud, Pieter, 178.
 Gerbrandt, Aaltje, 136.
 Gerbrands, Elizabeth, 224.
 Martha, 185.
 Marÿtje, 121.
 Metje, 116.
 Meÿdert, 123.
 Stÿntje, 122.
 Gerbrandts, Margaret, 139.
 Gerbrants, Anne Maria, 21.
 Jacob, 259.
 Margrita, 178.
 Gerbrantse, Harpert, 107.
 Gerbrantszen, Frans, 85.
 Gerlag, Coenraad, 117.
 German, Elisabet, 211.
 Germond, William, 259.
 Gerou, Mayry, 249.
 Gervinus, Frederik, 174.
 Gervon, Jan, 24.
 Gerreau, Catharina, 182.
 Gerrebrand, Catharine, 252.
 Gerrebrands, Maria, 223.
 Pieter, 188.
 Gerrebrants, Ahasuerus, 253.
 Mary, 245.
 Gerrebrantse, Elisabeth, 254.
 Gerresen, Jacob, 186.
 Gerrison, Gilbert, 221.
 Gerritse, Catharina, 184.
 Johannes, 119.
 Rachel, 157.
 Gerrits, Anna, 75.
 Ariaentje, 18.
 Cosÿn, 105.
 Elisabeth, 126.
 Geertruid, 31.
 Harmtje, 70, 77.
 Hilletje, 34.
 Janneken, 16, 17.
 Lÿsbeth, 32, 92.
 Lÿsje, 15.
 Magdaleentje, 15.
 Margrietje, 50.
 Maria, 107.
 Marritje, 34.
 Marritje.
 See Van Lockere, 41.
 Neeltje, 89.
 Thÿsje, 29.
 Trÿntie, 60.
 Gerritsson, Thomas, 136.
 Gerritsz, Cornelius Van
 Horne, 159.
 Elisabeth, 76.
 Jûdik, 126.
 Pieter, 102.
 Gerritsze, Gerrit, 127.
 Jacob, 117.
 Gerritszen, Abraham, 70.
 Barent, 22.
 Claes, 49.
 Cozÿn, 89.
 Dirck, 26.
 Gerritszen, Geurt, 30.
 Hendrick, 18, 37.
 Hûÿbert, 45.
 Isaac, 74.
 Jan, 19, 26, 32.
 Joch, 32.
 Johannes, 54.
 Lûbbert, 34.
 Otto, 33.
 Phelix, 13.
 Philip, 11.
 Stoffel, 25.
 Wouter, 28, 45.
 Zeger, 42.
 Gerritz, Gerritje, 96.
 Gerritze, Arie, 142.
 Gerrit, 121, 142.
 Gÿsbert, 143.
 Lea, 131.
 Geveraet, Catharina, 116.
 Gewera, Andries, 175.
 Ghoft, Benjamⁿ, 137.
 Gibbens, John, 240.
 Gilbert, Cornelia, 225.
 Gibbs, John, 141.
 Sarah, 235.
 Gibson, Agatha, 159.
 Helena, 242.
 John, 248.
 Thomas, 167, 249.
 Giesbert, Walter, 258.
 Giffen, George, 183.
 Giffin, Mary, 238.
 Gilbert, Aaron, 192.
 Aaron (jun^r.), 257.
 Ann, 224.
 Benjamin, 259.
 Catharina, 169, 171.
 Catherine, 209, 272.
 Cornelia, 165.
 Elizabeth, 194.
 Elsee, 275.
 Hanna, 185.
 John, 164, 181.
 Margaret, 259.
 Maria, 175, 185.
 Mary, 210.
 Moses, 77.
 William, 166, 210, 226.
 Gilbreth, Samuel, 215.
 Gilchrist, Mary, 233.
 Gild, Henry (jun^r.), 278.
 Gileland, William, 220.
 See Gelliland.
 Giles, John, 247.
 Robert, 267.
 Gill, Robert, 252.
 Gillam, Anna, 183.
 Gillis, Margret, 180.
 Gillespy, John, 180, 183.
 Gilmore, Agnes, 251.
 Margrietje, 214.
 Ginder, Susannah, 273.
 Girand, Andrew, 213.
 Glashean, Peggy, 277.
 Glason, Jonathan, 160.
 Glassford, James, 215.
 Glean, Susanna, 231.
 Gleasin, Elisabeth, 167.
 Gleghorne, Jane, 237.
 Violet, 202.
 Gleen, Abigael, 216.
 James, 206.
 Gleesen, Jonathan, 138.
 Glieves, Hester, 161.
 Glover, James, 261.
 John, 170.
 Martha, 194.
 Richard, 68.
 Gnefit, William, 181.
 Goddard, James, 225.
 Goddey, Charles, 245.
 Goderus, Franz, 52.
 Maria, 133.
 Goding, John, 126.
 Godwin, Nathaniel, 266.
 Godwyn, Abraham, 176.
 Goedberlet, Johan Adam,
 188.
 Goederes, Jacomina, 134.
 Goederis, Rachel, 99.
 Rebee^a, 127.
 Goederus, Joost, 166.
 Goelet, Aefje, 144.
 Bregje, 180.
 Catharina, 184.
 Jacob, 125.
 Jane, 170, 183.
 John, 129.
 Philippus, 150.
 Raphael, 133.
 See Gouleth.
 Goer, John, 191.
 Goewÿ, Jacob Salomonsz
 168.
 Salomon, 98.
 Goffi, Jane, 204.
 Gold, Maria, 275.
 Peter, 259.
 Golden, Grade, 170.
 Golding, Joseph, 125.
 William, 157.
 Goldin, William, 264.
 Goldsmith, Catharine, 279.
 Gommers, Tÿtje, 23.
 Gonian, William, 119.
 Goodale, Solomon, 261.
 Goodenson, Benjamin, 252.
 Goodje, Dorcas, 133.
 Goodlad, Thomas, 154.
 Goodland, Maria, 161.
 Goodwin, Benjamin, 120.
 Elisabeth, 185.
 Elizabeth, 260.
 Sara, 220.
 William, 254.
 Goold, John, 258.
 Goor, Maria, 12.
 Gorbacher, John, 209.
 Gorbart, David, 221.

- Gordinear, Susanna, 206.
 See Gardiner.
 Gordon, Josiah, 258.
 Michael, 248.
 Robert, 166.
 Gordons, Margaret, 234.
 Gorce, John, 224.
 Gorne, John, 94.
 Gornie, Maria, 148.
 Goscott, Zacharias, 101.
 Gosling, Susanna, 161.
 Gosman, Robert, 243.
 Gotier, Samuel, 257.
 See Gontÿer.
 Gouderus, Joost, 16.
 Gouge, Willem, 99.
 Gouion, Renee Marie, 120.
 Gouileth, Jacobus, 63.
 Goutÿer, Daniel, 124.
 Gouverneur, Alida, 161.
 Geertruy, 168.
 Johana, 149.
 Nicolaas, 191.
 Nicolaes, 58.
 Gouverneur, Geertruid, 209.
 Isaac, 102.
 Maria, 159.
 Goverts, Batje, 123.
 Govertsz, Adriaan, 104.
 Gowen, Margaret, 169.
 Margariete, 136.
 Graaf, Hans Jacob, 164.
 Graham, Abigail, 255.
 Ananias, 235.
 John, 200.
 Samuel, 118.
 Thomas, 233.
 Grande, Marie, 11.
 Grandt, Elisabeth, 95.
 Granger, Richard, 257.
 Grant, Edward, 258.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 John, 200, 223.
 Rachel, 120.
 Rebecca, 267.
 William, 150.
 Grasseth, Marianne, 94.
 Graù, Sophia, 146.
 Grandine, John, 243.
 Grauw, Elisabeth, 130.
 Graves, William, 254.
 Gravestein, Sophia, 207.
 Gravstine, Hannah, 261.
 Gray, Mary, 85.
 Graye, Robert, 192.
 Grege, Robert, 79.
 Gregory, Elenor, 248.
 Robert, 163.
 Greets, Marÿ, 130.
 Greemer, Anthony, 279.
 Green, Elizabeth, 264.
 Henry, 172.
 Jannette, 249.
 Lancaster, 174.
 Margaret, 223.
 Green, Maria, 266.
 Mary, 277.
 Richard, 197.
 Samuel, 148.
 Sara, 215.
 Thomas, 250.
 Greene, William, 63.
 Greenham, Dorothea, 116.
 Michiel, 74.
 Greenlant, Maria, 47.
 Greenwood, George, 168.
 Gresman, Charles, 195.
 Gretten, El-je, 155.
 Grevenraedt, Andries, 55.
 Anna, 133.
 Elisabeth, 178.
 Hendrick, 59.
 Isac, 29.
 Lÿsbeth, 23, 29.
 Grevenraet, Isaacq, 16.
 Tryntje, 43.
 Greves, James, 12.
 Grey, Jane, 262.
 Griegson, Rachel, 201.
 Grien, Marÿe, 41.
 Griffet, Elizabeth, 138.
 Griffin, John, 271.
 Rachel, 259.
 Griffiths, Hanna, 201.
 Jane, 242.
 Owen, 271.
 Grigg, Joseph, 210.
 Thomas, 165.
 Griggory, Barbara, 262.
 Griggs, Elisabet, 185.
 Rachel, 144.
 Grigs, Catharina, 160.
 Grikson, Thomas, 111.
 Grim, Eliza, 276.
 Eva, 199.
 Fanny, 267.
 Otto, 30.
 Susannah, 269.
 Grindley, Robert, 153.
 Grinjard, Nicholas, 232.
 Grisher, John, 202.
 Groen, Arent Eldertszen, 31.
 Jacob Mariùs, 94.
 Groenendael, Hermina, 57.
 85.
 Groenendÿck, Johannes, 78.
 Sara, 189.
 Groenendyk, Catharina, 178.
 Samuel, 154.
 Groenvis, Jútge Claes, 23.
 Grojang, Andries, 195.
 Gromen, Michiel, 150.
 Gromwell, Richard, 167.
 Groober, Nicolaas, 184.
 Groofs, Andries, 203.
 Grootjen, Margariet, 26.
 Grootvelt, Hendriksz Hendrik, 106.
 Grÿdy, Thomas, 13.
 Gue, Elizabeth, 269.
 Guest, Sarah, 268.
 Guion, Monmoth H., 274.
 Guire, Hugh Mak, 183.
 Gùlick, Hendrick, 18.
 Hendrik, 194.
 Gùrney, Marÿ, 111.
 Gùterhage, Richard, 125.
 Gÿsberts, Pleuntie, 28.
 Willemtje, 22.
 Gysbertszen, Fredrick, 28.

H

- Haal, Frans, 161.
 Margariet, 150.
 Maria, 137.
 Thomas, 137.
 See Hall.
 Haan, Antje, 109.
 Haanraad, Henricus, 151.
 Haas, Mary, 257.
 Hackwart, Roelant, 10.
 Hadding, Jobanna, 104.
 Tempe, 265.
 Haeghoort, D^o Gerard, 172.
 Haering, Aaron, 182.
 Benjamin, 136.
 Elbert, 154.
 Johan Hendrik, 203.
 Robert, 179.
 Haes, Jan, 13.
 Hage, Brÿn, 49.
 Hagemen, Elizabeth, 277.
 Jan, 16.
 Peter, 220.
 Hagen, Brÿn, 65.
 Margareta, 64.
 Hagene, Hannah, 267.
 Hager, Peter, 272.
 Hagerman, Jacob, 244.
 Lucretia, 187.
 Hagerty, Hannah, 276.
 Hages, Mary, 221.
 Hagewond, Catharina, 167.
 Hagne, Samuel, 125.
 Hake, Samuel, 232.
 Haight, David L., 274.
 Haigs, John, 210.
 Haiman, Nicolaas, 111.
 Haines, John, 63.
 Hains, Martha, 147.
 Hait, D^o Benjamin, 192.
 Halden, William, 213.
 Haldrin, Anna, 103.
 Haldrinck, Leonora, 56.
 Haldron, Hanna, 132.
 Jan, 107.
 Hale, Elizabeth, 240.
 Margaret, 210.
 Thomas, 269.
 Halen, Thomas, 11.
 Halenbeek, Isaac, 269.
 Half, Elizabeth, 276.
 Hall, Elisabeth, 168.
 Eva, 215.

- Hall, Francis, 177.
 Oliver, 259.
 Peter, 224.
 William, 202.
 See Haal.
 Haliet, Catherine, 268.
 Fanny, 257.
 Jonah, 263.
 Mary, 262.
 Nancy, 265.
 Holloway, Catherine, 259.
 Mary, 274.
 Richard, 220.
 Thomas, 260.
 Halls, John, 116.
 Halsey, Epenetus, 265.
 Isaac, 261.
 Julimy, 276.
 Taber, 260.
 Halsbeth, Walter, 87.
 Halstead, Briggs, 279.
 Daniel, 269.
 Pearson, 269.
 Halst, Willem, 109.
 Halsted, Daniel, 240.
 John, 259.
 Halsy, Caty, 263.
 Ham, Coenraad W., 231.
 Maria, 262.
 Wandel, 273.
 Wendel, 167, 233.
 Hamer, Mary, 77.
 Hamie, Joh., 98.
 Hamilton (Servant), 261.
 Barney, 152.
 Lewis, 223.
 Mary, 252.
 Susanna, 58.
 William, 226.
 Hamler, Katharina, 178.
 Nicolaus, 142.
 Hamlin, Richard, 116.
 Hamly, Thomas, 218.
 Hammell, John, 247.
 Hammond, Martha, 158.
 Hancock, William, 197.
 Hancock, Anne, 72.
 Thomas, 72.
 See Handcock.
 Hand, John, 163.
 Mary, 270.
 Susanna, 272.
 Handcock, John, 217.
 Handlin, Jannetje, 191.
 Hane, Mary, 249.
 Hanibal, Willem, 247.
 Hanion, Gerrit, 264.
 Hannah, 268.
 Hannigan, Ida, 203.
 Hannings, John, 274.
 Hansen, Aida, 224.
 David, 209.
 Helena, 278.
 Henry, 183.
 John, 218.
 Hanson, Barnabÿ, 137.
 Christopher, 243.
 Johan, 195.
 Hansse, Jacob, 182.
 Hans, 160.
 Margrita, 184.
 Sara, 162.
 Hanssen, Johannes, 155.
 Richard, 147.
 Harberding, Jan, 32.
 Harekszen, Sÿboût, 33.
 Harfort, Mary, 236.
 Hardel, Christuaan, 154.
 Hardenberg, Barendina, 112.
 Johannes, 83.
 Lewis, 187.
 Lÿsbeth, 65.
 Neeltje, 94.
 Hardenbergh, Charles, 209.
 Jane, 276.
 Hardenbroeck, Catharina, 55.
 Hardenbroech, Abel, 58.
 Bernhardus, 65.
 Catharina, 67.
 Johannes, 60, 77.
 Margariet, 24, 28.
 Maria, 72.
 Metje, 56.
 Petrus, 95.
 Hardenbroeck, Aalje, 150.
 Abel, 141, 192.
 Andries, 111.
 Ann, 195.
 Catharina, 119.
 Elenor, 183.
 Gerardus, 196.
 Hanna, 125.
 Jenneke, 115.
 John, 177, 181.
 Maria, 124, 149.
 Sara, 171.
 Theophilus, 200.
 William, 182.
 Hardenbrook, Abel W., 276.
 Gerardus, 143.
 Theophilus, 260.
 Hardens, Margariet, 73.
 Harders, Trÿntje, 12.
 Hardeway, Maria, 177.
 Hardenÿn, Martÿn, 35.
 Hardman, Jonathan, 269.
 Harding, Elenor, 240.
 Robert, 181.
 Haring, Ann, 216.
 Cornelia, 113.
 Jan Pieterszen, 56.
 John, 240.
 Mary, 240.
 Pieter Janszen, 63.
 Sarah, 242.
 Harison, Richard, 164.
 Harland, Elisabeth, 113.
 Harley, Anna, 101.
 Harloo, Melem, 12.
 Harmen, Lawrens, 216.
 Harmens, Geesje, 16.
 Harmenje, 30.
 Hendrick, 13.
 Harmenszen, Jan, 10.
 Harnet, Mary, 272.
 Harper, Jane, 207.
 Harperding, Johannes, 124.
 Harrald, William, 227.
 Harrin, Martha, 115.
 Harriot, Thomas, 200.
 Harris, Catha, 138.
 Elsje, 210.
 James, 129.
 Margaret, 266.
 Martha, 144.
 Mary, 218.
 Richard, 241.
 Robbert, 82.
 Tryntie, 208.
 See Herris.
 Harriton, Elisabeth, 79.
 Harse, Maria, 251.
 Harsen, John, 180.
 Mary, 212.
 Harsin, Engeltje, 166.
 Garrit, 257.
 George, 175, 239, 258, 278.
 Gerrit, 195.
 Rachel, 276.
 Sara, 196.
 Harsing, Bernardus, 159.
 Harsse, Aaltje, 144.
 Annatje, 177.
 Jacob, 136.
 John, 170.
 Hart, Mary, 191.
 Thomas, 206.
 Harte, Catharina, 170.
 Harten, John, 264.
 Hartfelt, Dorothee, 72.
 Richard, 72.
 Hartje, Jacobus, 171.
 Hartley, Henry, 203.
 Hartman, Elisabeth, 158.
 Hartse, Johannes, 117.
 Hartshorn, Beriah, 251.
 Thomas, 260.
 Hartshoorn, Hÿÿg, 139.
 Hartÿ, Hans Jacobszen, 33.
 Hartwich, Caspar, 144.
 Magdal, Elisabeth, 145.
 Harwood, Sara, 180.
 Thomson, 250.
 Harvey, Samuel, 189.
 William, 271.
 Hassens, Bernardus, 34.
 Hassick, Edÿard, 95.
 Hassing, Gerrit, 107.
 Jacob, 93, 115.
 Hasterton, David, 215.
 Hatch, Joseph, 266.
 Hatfield, Job, 245.
 Hathan, John, 276.
 Hatheway, Paul, 258.

- Hausse, Sara, 102.
 Hauxhurst, Mary, 228.
 Hauxxhorst, Anna, 240.
 Haviland, Catharina, 209.
 Grace, 241.
 Israel, 263.
 Hawarden, Catharina, 111.
 Hawley, Daniel, 272.
 Hay, Marritje, 33.
 Michael, 197.
 Hayday, Anna, 179.
 Hayen, Claes, 26.
 Hayn, Coenraad, 196.
 Hays, Elizabeth, 274.
 Lyda, 275.
 John, 237.
 Tresy, 230.
 William, 237.
 Hayter, Edward, 143.
 Hayton, John, 183.
 Hayward, John, 272.
 Haywood, Jane, 154.
 William, 202.
 Hazard, Mary, 234, 235.
 Headly, Magdalen, 214.
 Healy, Elisabet, 215.
 Heard, James, 280.
 Heather, Richard, 129.
 Heaton, Peter, 248.
 Heborn, Margaret, 232.
 Heddig, Laurens, 88.
 Heddok, William, 126.
 Heemen, Evert, 21.
 Heer, Henry, 229.
 Hedger, Henry, 143.
 Hedley, Henry, 270.
 Hedly, Joseph, 125.
 Heefke, Jan, 261.
 Heermance, Dorothy, 268.
 Heeremans, Annatje, 105.
 Henry, 206.
 Hermken, 18.
 See Hermans.
 Heermanse, Andries, 237.
 Heers, Thomas, 78.
 Heertjes, Pietertje, 19.
 Hees, Anna, 138.
 Hegeman, Elisabeth, 54.
 Hegerman, Peter, 246.
 Heibergerin, Rosina, 188.
 Heier, Johannes, 111.
 Tryntje, 164.
 Heirbeig, Johannes, 164.
 Helhaeckis, Willem, 50.
 Hellacker, Tryntje, 111.
 Hellake, Aafje, 152.
 Hellaken, Jacob, 61.
 Helm, Baarentje, 124.
 Margritje, 118.
 Rasmus, 168.
 Susanna, 224.
 Helmie, John, 267.
 Helmes, Elizabeth, 276.
 Helmigsz, Dirk, 116.
 Helmigze, Gerritje, 115.
 Helmigze, Cornelis, 115.
 Elisabeth, 122.
 Helsbeck, William, 261.
 Hemelryk, Anna Elizabeth, 263.
 Hemmon, Aaltje, 104.
 Hemour, Margaret, 266.
 Henderson, Catharine, 265.
 Elisabet, 213.
 Elizabeth, 276.
 James, 242.
 John, 279.
 Thomas, 196.
 Hendr., Gerrit, 18.
 Hendricks, Anneken, 15, 18.
 Annetje, 10.
 Barentje, 53.
 Belitje, 28.
 Belitjen, 14.
 Catalyntje, 40.
 Catharyntje, 30.
 Cuertje, 33, 35.
 Elsje, 11.
 Femmetje, 29.
 Geertje, 22, 26.
 Geesje, 32.
 Gerritje, 30.
 Grietje, 35, 36.
 Hendrickje, 71.
 Hilletje, 13.
 Jan, 31.
 Jannetje, 35, 48.
 Johanna, 72.
 Lauretia, 48.
 Lysbeth, 24.
 Marritje, 28^{bis}, 35, 37, 45.
 Marritjen, 19, 20, 25^{bis}.
 Neeltje, 33.
 Sophia, 46.
 Tryntje, 22.
 Wybragh, 45.
 See Hendricks.
 Hendrickson, Jane, 257.
 Hendrickszen, Asseürus, 41.
 Cornelis, 17, 19.
 David, 49.
 Evert, 56.
 Frans, 34.
 Fredrick, 24.
 Gerrit, 14, 24, 30, 34, 46, 56.
 Hendrick, 19, 24.
 Herman, 21.
 Huybert, 20.
 Jan, 33.
 Laurens, 42.
 Meyndert, 48.
 Pieter, 88.
 Ryck, 23.
 Theunis, 53.
 Tjerck, 11.
 Hendrickszenbooch, Gerrit, 31.
 Hendriex, Aefje, 69.
 Aeltje, 75.
 Hendriex, Geesje, 67.
 Marritje, 54.
 Hendriexen, Willem, 75.
 Hendriexzen, Frans, 55.
 Hendrie, James, 204.
 Margaret, 212.
 Hendriks, John, 148, 239.
 Wyntje, 106.
 Hendrikse, Elizabeth, 187.
 Rachel, 207.
 Hendriksz, Aarnout, 100.
 Hendriksze, Engeltje, 128.
 Hendrikz, Engel, 99.
 Hanna, 144.
 Henijon, Pieter, 92.
 Henion, Cornelius, 267.
 Hennen, Elisabeth, 252.
 Hennerock, Hanna, 216.
 Henneson, Elenor, 241.
 Henniël, Margaritha, 191.
 Hennigar, Hannah, 271.
 Henniger, John Michel, 234.
 Hennick, Michiel, 69.
 Henning, Helen, 252.
 Thomas, 249.
 Hennion, Daniel, 178.
 Johannes, 99.
 Margarite, 167.
 Maria, 111.
 Henry, Jane, 241.
 Joseph, 258.
 Henrys, Silas, 239.
 Hents, Urbanus, 139.
 Henryon, Elizabeth, 257.
 Herbert, William, 280.
 Hercks, Anneken, 57.
 Belij, 40.
 Engeltje, 42, 59.
 Marritje, 39.
 Herex, Ariaentje, 69.
 Herexen, Theunis, 46.
 Herders, Tryntje, 15.
 Herdyn, Ben, 76.
 Hereman, Apollonia, 146.
 Elsje, 139.
 Geesje, 109.
 Margrietje, 109.
 Herens, Tryntje, 10.
 Herisson, Mary, 125.
 Herman, Maria, 153.
 Hermans, Annetje, 34.
 Aigústyn, 16.
 Ephraim, 72.
 Geertje, 30.
 Gysbertje, 25, 45.
 Hendrickje, 28.
 Lysbeth, 28, 30.
 Margrit, 147.
 Maria, 150.
 Sara, 130.
 Styntje, 19.
 See Hermans.
 Hermanszen, Arent, 36, 44.
 Casparus, 51.
 Ephraim, 46.

- Hermanszen, Jan, 48.
 Pieter, 46.
 Hermisze, Hendrik, 141.
 Herrin, Marÿ, 119.
 Herring, Cornelia, 229.
 Elbert, 146.
 Elizabeth, 210, 230.
 Jacob Corns, 259.
 John Fred, 216.
 Margrieta, 184.
 Susanna, 219.
 Thomas, 277.
 Herrinton, Hilow, 118.
 Herris, Anna, 173.
 Geertruy, 164.
 Jan, 169.
 Jane, 129.
 Marÿ, 94.
 See Harris.
 Herrisson, Sarahjtje, 143.
 Herrits, Jeans, 82.
 Herrÿ, Johannes, 92.
 Herster, Sara, 206.
 Herte, Gerritje, 103.
 Hertell, Cornelius, 271.
 William, 275.
 Hertje, Gerritje, 168.
 Hervey, James, 203.
 Herxker, Trÿn, 13.
 Hess, Daniel, 224.
 Hessel, Andries, 177.
 Hessals, Pieter, 32.
 Hetfield, John, 271.
 Henert, John, 158.
 Heustis, Phebe, 266.
 Hewett, James, 81.
 Hewitt, Joseph, 117.
 Heÿ, Jacob, 24.
 Heyatt, Caleb, 209.
 Heÿborn, Sara, 145.
 Heyer, Ann, 265.
 Baltus, 157.
 Catharina, 227.
 Cornelius, 196, 272.
 Eliza, 274.
 Frederyk, 161.
 Gerrit, 88, 194.
 Jane, 220.
 John, 141, 259.
 Maria, 130.
 Rachel, 221.
 Sara, 176, 212.
 Sarah, 204, 278.
 Vrouwjtje, 163.
 Walter, 85, 209, 219.
 Walther, 139, 173.
 Willem, 79.
 William, 163, 185, 213, 258.
 Heÿers, Aeltje, 93.
 Heyler, Margrietje, 180.
 Heÿman, Paulûs, 13.
 Heÿmans, Paulûs, 28.
 Heymer, Gabriel, 202.
 Heÿn, Ritzart, 16.
 Heÿning, Claes Janszen, 32.
 Jannetje, 88. —
 Heÿrmans, Focco, 94.
 Heys, Frances, 278.
 Marritje, 49.
 Hibon, Geertruy, 120.
 Jan, 34, 118.
 Maria, 47, 125.
 Maritje, 117.
 Pieter, 138.
 Hickey, Michael, 175.
 Hicks, Elionora, 132.
 Elizabeth, 170.
 Mott, 272.
 Oliver, 270.
 Stephen, 257.
 Hicktesser, Deborah, 275.
 Hiet, Mary, 231.
 Higby, Nathaniel, 257.
 Higday, George, 236.
 Higdey, Mary, 226.
 Higgins, Sara, 38, 210.
 William, 167.
 Higgesson, Elenor, 252.
 Higgins, Benjamin, 233.
 John, 234.
 Susannah, 258.
 High, David, 200.
 Hicky, Thomas, 146.
 Hiks, Maria, 119.
 Thomas, 122.
 Hildreth, Maria, 156.
 Hile, James, 267.
 Hill, Abigail, 157.
 Abraham, 218.
 Belietje, 124.
 Catharine, 269.
 Enoch, 90.
 Hanna, 279.
 Mary, 193, 236.
 Sara, 229.
 Hillarie, Súsanna, 51.
 Hillebrants, Jannetje, 24.
 Hilleker, Hester, 272.
 Mary, 269.
 Hillman, William, 269.
 Hilton, Elisabeth, 144.
 Hanna, 144.
 Hillyard, Hester, 258.
 James, 270.
 Hilyand, Tmay, 267.
 Himmet, Marÿtje, 130.
 Hinchmans, Cornelius, 279.
 Hinds, William, 273.
 Hinson, Elisabeth, 173.
 Nathaniel, 160.
 Hinton, Sarah, 270.
 Thomas, 279.
 Hires, Walther, 33.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 272.
 Joseph, 268.
 See Itcheock.
 Hitchcock, Elÿse, 176.
 Hitman, Dirck, 81.
 Richard, 62.
 Hiitskok, Maria, 141.
 Hivet, Cornelia, 178.
 Hix, Dennis, 161.
 Hoakesly, Robert, 231.
 Hobbs, Phebe, 194.
 Hobin, Anna Elisabeth, 114.
 Hobson, Heila, 125.
 James, 271.
 Mary, 242.
 Samuel, 155, 205.
 Hodge, William, 208.
 Hoefnagel, Arnold, 118.
 Hoevenaar, Coenrad, 257.
 Hoewÿk, Sarah, 104.
 Hoff, William, 231.
 Hoffman, Annatje, 240.
 Marten, 28.
 Martin, 238.
 Martinus, 224.
 Mary, 229.
 Michael, 173.
 See Hofman.
 Hoffmeyer, William, 278.
 Hofman, Anna Maria, 147.
 Johannes, 146.
 Marten, 30.
 Martinus, 156.
 Mary, 231.
 Pieter, 165.
 Zacharias, 189.
 See Hoffman.
 Hogeland, Francis, 214.
 William, 269.
 Hogelant, Margaret, 210.
 Hogelent, Benjamin, 199.
 Hoges, Maria, 165.
 Hogge, William, 197.
 Hoggis, Robbert, 213.
 Holcraft, John, 216.
 Holdenbergh, Catherine, 274.
 Holidan, Judah, 247.
 Hollaar, Maria, 120.
 Hollaes, Gerrit, 49.
 Holland, Elizabet, 196.
 Ellenor, 263.
 Henry, 183.
 Joseph, 280.
 William, 269.
 Hollant, Elisabeth, 209.
 Hollebeek, Rachel, 161.
 Hollis, Pleasant, 211.
 Hollewager, Barbara, 170.
 Hollock, Margaret, 207.
 Holloway, John, 273.
 Holly, William, 258.
 Holme, Anna, 148.
 Holmes, Alexander, 106.
 Elisabet, 210.
 Elisabeth, 133.
 Jane, 123.
 John, 261.
 Judith, 129.
 Sara, 163.
 See Homes, Hooms.

- Holst, Aaltje, 152.
 Andries, 80, 107.
 Hendrick, 12.
 Hilletje, 186.
 Lysbeth, 94.
 Maria, 151.
 Marÿtje, 106.
 Rachel, 128.
 Hom, Joris, 80.
 Willem, 40.
 Homan, Marÿ, 128.
 Homer, Philip, 206.
 Homes, Alexander, 153.
 Eliapor, 132.
 Homs, Jan, 74.
 Joris, 101.
 Priscilla, 26.
 See Hooms.
 Hone, John, 260.
 Honing, Anna, 108.
 Hood, Jaspas, 83.
 Hoof, Jacob, 115.
 Hoog, Maria, 238.
 Thomas Andrew, 235.
 Hoogenboom, Adriaentje, 93.
 Hoogland, Jane, 232.
 Helena, 138.
 Sarah, 278.
 William, 229.
 Hooglandt, Aaltje, 96.
 Dirck, 62.
 Johannes, 105.
 Rebecca, 153.
 Stoffel, 27.
 Hooglant, Annatje, 147.
 Arie, 78.
 Cornelis Andrieszen, 27.
 Elisabeth, 151.
 Elisab^h, 132.
 Johannes, 59, 110.
 Sibilla, 123.
 See Hoozland, Hoogl^t.
 Hooglering, Anna Maria, 156.
 Hoogl^t, Stoffel, 65.
 Hoogteling, Jan, 88.
 Hook, Sarah, 279.
 Thomas, 111.
 Hooms, Charity, 152.
 Jannetje, 137.
 Priscilla, 152.
 See Homs.
 Hoörn, John, 118.
 See Van Hoorn.
 Hoozland, Adriaan, 217.
 Hopkins, John, 219.
 Hoppe, Andries, 26.
 Anna, 176.
 Annatje, 153.
 Geertje, 133.
 John, 148.
 Paulus, 125.
 Rachel, 136.
 Richard, 175, 181.
 Hoppe, Willem, 46.
 William, 143.
 Hoppen, Matthÿs Adolphus, 52.
 Hopper, Abraham, 192.
 Aletta, 256.
 Andrew, 196.
 Deborah, 267.
 Edward, 224.
 Elisabet, 195.
 Elizabeth, 259, 280.
 Hanna, 190.
 Jellis, 200.
 Jemima, 233.
 Jemine, 201.
 John, 197, 199, 268.
 Mary, 218, 259.
 Mathew, 212.
 Mattheus, 172, 184.
 Matthys, 168.
 Rachel, 269.
 Sarah, 269.
 Thomas, 124.
 Wessel, 202.
 Hopson, George, 194.
 Horn, Jemena, 270.
 John, 233.
 See Van Horn.
 Hornblower, Josiah, 266.
 William, 266.
 Horne, Gústavus Adolphus, 67.
 Jacob, 171.
 Jane, 173.
 Maria, 265.
 See Van Horne.
 Horns, Jannetje, 117.
 Hornsen, Ann, 202.
 Horrenbrook, Mary, 197.
 Horser, Cornelia, 238.
 Horsman, Laurens, 206.
 Nicolaas, 205.
 Hort, Elisabeth, 115.
 Horton, Edmond, 240.
 Susanna, 222.
 Hortwick, Lauwrens, 238.
 Hosler, Sara, 201.
 Hoter, Henrik, 167.
 Houck, Elenor, 257.
 Houk, Tobias, 259.
 Hoult, Albertus, 116.
 Houÿse, Johannes, 134.
 Martha, 259.
 Houseman, Jacob, 277.
 Houston, Alexander, 193.
 Houswaet, Samuch, 224.
 Houswirt, Michael, 193.
 Houthÿys, Dirck, 23.
 Houts, Joh., 186.
 Houtvat, Adriaan, 173.
 Elizabeth, 195.
 Johanna Cath., 229.
 Margaret, 220.
 Houÿwell, Nicolaas, 135.
 Howardine, Margaret, 128.
 Howe, Eliza, 274.
 Howell, Thomas, 209^{bm}.
 Howerth, James, 175.
 Howes, John, 222.
 Howlin, Margaritha, 203.
 Howse, Jane, 201.
 Hoÿer, Cornelis Dirckszen, 65.
 Hoyit, Benjamin, 262.
 Hubbard, George, 225.
 James, 262.
 Hubbert, Catherine, 268.
 Huber, Johannes, 177.
 Hubrat, Elisabeth, 172.
 Hübson, George, 118.
 Hudson, Caleb, 210.
 Elizabeth, 137.
 Elizabeth, 279.
 John, 229.
 William, 205.
 Hüdssons, Marÿ, 115.
 Hueson, Abigael, 156.
 Huestis, Rebecca, 268.
 Hügesson, Thomas, 13.
 Hugget, Benjamin, 182.
 Hughes, Catharina, 213.
 John, 150.
 Lucretia, 279.
 William, 210.
 Hughes, Nathaniel, 208.
 Hugunin, Daniel, 245.
 Hübling, Coenraad, 100.
 Huigh, Hanna, 209.
 Lydia, 209.
 Huÿsman, Antje, 108.
 Christina, 133.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 See Huÿsman.
 Huÿsmans, Sarah, 105.
 Huistick, Elisabeth, 170.
 See Ustick.
 Hület, Jenne, 14.
 Lavis, 14.
 Hüll, John, 150.
 Robbert, 192.
 Hulsart, William, 272.
 Hulst, Barbarie, 190.
 Humphrey, William, 267.
 Humphreys, Mary, 272.
 William, 269.
 Humphrys, Henry, 237.
 Hunt, Davis, 175.
 Elisab^h, 150.
 Elizabeth, 210.
 Francis, 252.
 John, 151.
 Lidia, 251.
 Maria, 149.
 Mary, 229.
 Obadiach, junr., 189.
 Obadiach, 156.
 Phebe, 200.
 Richard, 262.
 Thom, 137.
 Tho^t, 242.

Hunter, Catharina, 147.
 James, 149.
 Mary, 260.
 Rachel, 162.
 Robert, 268.
 Thomas, 252.
 William, 218, 244.
 Hüpman, Michiel, 114.
 Hurd, Ralph, 235.
 Hurly, Elizabeth, 258.
 Hurst, Mary, 271.
 Hurt, John, 165.
 Hurton, Elizabeth, 256.
 Huse, Sarah, 233.
 Hüsing, Zacharias, 119.
 Husk, Elizabeth, 262.
 Hutchings, Jemima, 271.
 Hutchins, Abigail, 253.
 Debora, 197.
 Jonathan, 257.
 Hutchinson, Francis, 220.
 Judah, 197.
 Hutchons, Mary, 238.
 Hutter, Catharine, 236.
 Hutton, George, 185^{nr},
 265.
 Hester, 196, 264, 271.
 John, 149.
 William, 222.
 Hüyberts, Catalyntje, 18.
 Marÿken, 18.
 Súsanna, 51.
 Hüybertszen, Adriaen, 29.
 Éwoúdt, 68.
 Huyer, Annarica Catharina,
 166.
 Dorothee, 82.
 Hüygen, Jan, 21.
 Neeltje, 27.
 Hüys, Zacharias, 81.
 Huysman, Aart, 203.
 Abraham, 176.
 Maria, 129.
 See Hüisman.
 Hüús, Hendrik, 117.
 Hüwit, James, 120.
 Hüýtes, Weiske, 50.
 Hybon, Barent, 56.
 Jan, 64.
 Hyder, Margaret, 218.
 Iyer, Abraham, 187.
 Ann, 219.
 Catharina, 172, 193.
 Gerrit, 156.
 Hanna, 228^{nr}.
 Maria, 174.
 Mary, 229.
 Pieter, 184.
 Sophia, 174.
 Victor, 117.
 Walther, 143.
 William, 169.
 Hÿls, Dorothea, 11.
 Hyndes, Patrick, 201.

I

Iasper, Philip, 107.
 Ides, Vrouwtje, 22.
 Idese, Anna, 135.
 Idesse, Annatje, 146.
 Cathalyntje, 117.
 Idsall, Samúel, 19.
 See Edsall.
 Imbroeck, Barber, 23.
 Inkson, Mary, 244.
 Innes, Alexander, 62.
 Inslaer, see Juslaer, 191.
 Insler, Lodewyk, 214.
 Ireland, William H., 273.
 Iroen, Daniel, 276.
 Irons, Martha, 278.
 William, 196.
 Isaac, 263.
 Isaacs, Janneken, 13.
 Isaacszen, Arent, 31, 57.
 See Van Hoeck, 82.
 Isendoorn, Júdith, 29.
 Isles, Marritje, 156.
 Israels, Clement, 47.
 Itcheock, James, 239.
 Iveren, Burger van Evra,
 168.
 Marten, 129.
 See Van Iveren, Van
 Vveren.

J

Jabine, John, 262.
 Jabwain, John, 191.
 Jacklin, Robert, 118.
 Jackson, Basil, 251.
 Henry, 276.
 James, 272.
 John, 270.
 Patrik, 147.
 Sarah, 276.
 Thomas, 204.
 Wiljam, 76.
 William, 249.
 Jacobs, Aeltje, 184.
 Abraham, 11.
 Aechtje, 16, 43.
 Aetje, 88.
 Beeltie, 34.
 Belitje, 37.
 Catharine, 269.
 Catherine, 268.
 Claesje, 73.
 Engeltje, 22.
 Eva, 130.
 Frans, 31.
 Geertje, 14.
 Geertrúýd, 12.
 Grietje, 31, 86.
 Henry, 211.
 Jacomÿn, 28.
 James, 139.
 Jane, 153.

Jacobs, Jannetje, 16, 80.
 Lÿsbeth, 72.
 Magdaleentje, 20.
 Maria, 112, 126.
 Marritje, 27, 28.
 Rebecca, 142.
 Samuel, 158.
 Sara, 198.
 Tryntie, 33.
 Tryntje, 22.
 Jacobse, Sophia, 175.
 Jacobsz, Cornelia, 97.
 Neeltje, 103.
 Salomon, 117.
 See Jacobze.
 Jacobszen, Claes, 19.
 Corn., 48, 60.
 Cornelis, 11, 44.
 Hans, 59.
 Hendrick, 15, 81.
 Herman, 25.
 Jacob, 22.
 Jan, 11, 32, 52.
 Pieter, 67.
 Robbert, 91.
 Rúth, 14.
 Teúnis, 16.
 Tieleman, 21.
 Jacobze, Dirk, 124.
 Jadwin, Joseph, 164.
 Jager, Anna Maria, 144.
 Pieter, 138.
 Jain (negerin), 241.
 Jakaen, Samúel's, 89.
 Jakobse, Geertje, 237.
 Jaleff, Hilletje, 19.
 Jamain, Joseph Royden, 144.
 James, Maria, 161.
 Mary, 261.
 William, 198, 273.
 Jameson, Thomas, 113.
 William, 213.
 Jamison, David, 72.
 Richard, 159.
 Jamisson, Francis, 159.
 Jan, 11, 29.
 Engel, 11.
 Janeway, George, 227.
 Sarah, 265.
 William, 277.
 Janner, Peter, 200.
 Jans, Aechtje, 14.
 Aeltje, 11, 12, 31, 39, 45,
 76.
 Agnietie, 75.
 Anna, 22, 30, 58, 68, 71.
 Anneken, 18, 27, 68.
 Annetje, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40.
 Ariaentie, 54.
 Baefje, 73.
 Batje, 43.
 Brechtie, 30.
 Catharina, 25.
 Catalÿn, 34.
 Celitie, 29.

- Jans, Celitjen, 27.
 Debora, 28.
 Dievertje, 16.
 Dirckje, 21, 34.
 Dorothea, 16.
 Elbert, 30.
 Elisabeth, 89.
 Elsje, 12, 20, 30.
 Elskens, 19.
 Engeltje, 24.
 Gerritje, 58.
 Geertje, 24, 63.
 Geertrúyd, 83.
 Geertrúytje, 72.
 Geesje, 17.
 Griet, 83.
 Grietje, 16, 17 ^{hu}, 19.
 Harmen, 11.
 Harmentje, 23.
 Hendrickje, 48.
 Hermentje, 51.
 Hester, 31.
 Heýltje, 38.
 Hilletje, 17, 52.
 Ingber, 26.
 Janneken, 10.
 Jannetje, 19, 23 ^{hu}, 31, 33,
 41, 42, 63, 97.
 Josýntje, 46.
 Júdith, 11, 95.
 Lysbeth, 11, 24, 25, 28 ^{hu},
 30, 38, 46, 67.
 Machtelt, 41.
 See Van Vselsteýn.
 Magdaleen, 17.
 Magdaleentje, 74.
 Magdeleentje, 15.
 Margareta, 80.
 Margariet, 19, 76.
 Margrietje, 87, 95.
 Maria, 69.
 Marite, 109.
 Marritje, 15, 18, 21, 29 ^{hu},
 32, 41, 42, 71, 76.
 Marýken, 71, 83, 87.
 Marýken, 76.
 See Van Brefoort.
 Marýtje, 22.
 Neel, 26.
 Neeltje, 23, 41, 44.
 Rebecca, 68.
 Sara, 59.
 Sophia, 34.
 Stýntje, 64.
 Stýntje, 22 ^{hu}.
 Súsanna, 13.
 Swaentje, 61.
 Trýntje, 20, 26, 46.
 Urseltje, 38.
 Volcke, 16.
 Vrouwtje, 68.
 Willemýntje, 18.
 Wýbrúg, 43.
 Ytie, 24.
 Jans, Elsje Jans, 26.
 Jansc, Elsje, 30.
 Jansen, Barent, 186.
 Helena, 119.
 Jan, 214.
 Janson, Johannes, 101.
 Jansse, Bernardús, 113.
 Cornelis, 110.
 Grietje, 106.
 Johannes, 129.
 Rýer, 122.
 William, 179.
 Janssen, Hendrik, 102.
 Jannetje, 136.
 Joseph, 156.
 Jansson, Henderik, 106.
 Jansz, Láibbert, 99.
 Jansze, Michiel, 96.
 Janszen, Abraham, 24, 74, 82.
 Adriaen, 29.
 Albert, 17.
 Anne Marie, 24.
 Ariaen, 26.
 Barent, 11, 28, 61.
 Claes, 16, 21.
 Claes, 36.
 See Van Heýningen.
 Cornelis, 24 ^{hu}, 31.
 Cors, 35.
 Denýs, 84.
 Dirck, 11, 24, 26, 34, 35.
 Ditmaer, 30.
 Elken, 14.
 Evert, 12, 29.
 Focke, 35.
 Frans, 34.
 Gerrit, 16, 19, 23, 24.
 Gerr', 12.
 Hans, 17.
 Harmen, 16.
 Hendrick, 17, 18, 25, 26, 77.
 Herman, 25, 51, 65.
 Jacob, 16, 30, 58, 65.
 Jan, 14, 15 ^{hu}, 16, 17, 18,
 31, 36.
 Jan de Jonge, 25.
 Jacobús, 58.
 Jeremias, 30.
 Jeúriaen, 23.
 Johannes, 59, 70.
 Joris, 32, 71.
 Laúrens, 24, 32.
 Lowýs, 18.
 Lysbeth, 14.
 Marritje, 14.
 Matthýs, 40.
 Paulús, 10, 91.
 Pieter, 14, 18, 21, 28, 35,
 49, 57.
 Remmet, 12.
 Roelof, 12.
 Salomon, 57.
 Theúnis, 42, 55.
 Thýmes, 14.
 Thýs, 52.
 Trýntje.
 Janszen, Volckert, 16.
 Willem, 18, 19, 71.
 Jantze, David, 100.
 Janucey, James, 170.
 Jaquere, Daniel, 208.
 Jarvis, James, 272.
 Jasper, see Jasper, 107.
 Jaspers, Grietje, 30, 71.
 Jannetje, 20.
 Rebecca, 12.
 Jauncey, John, 218.
 Jauncey, Richard, 275.
 See Jauncey.
 Jay, Augústús, 86.
 Judith, 159.
 See La Sja, Sjee, Yay.
 Jaycocks, Mary, 271.
 Jeamans, Joseph, 231.
 Jee, Cherretie, 208.
 Jects, Gerritje, 121.
 Jeffrys, John, 174.
 Jemison, Elizabet, 201.
 Jenkins, Christopher, 269.
 Elisabeth, 243.
 James, 257.
 John, 268.
 Mary, 279.
 Jenkinson, Francis, 276.
 Jenney, Jakob, 212.
 Jennings, Mary, 265.
 Thomas, 132.
 William, 166.
 Jennis, Catharina, 225.
 Jerallemon, Maria, 211.
 Jeratholomon, John, 136.
 Jerolaman, Rachel, 228.
 Jerolomon, Margaret, 269.
 Jervis, Benjamin, 150.
 Jeúriaens, Andries, 35.
 Elsje, 48, 67, 91.
 Jannetje, 32, 37.
 Lysbeth, 16.
 Marritje, 21, 35.
 Ytie, 82.
 Jeúriaenszen, Aelst, 80.
 Arent, 25.
 Jan, 91.
 Laúrens, 42.
 Jewel, Abigail, 279.
 Jewis, Frederick, 263.
 Jfrens, David, 110.
 Jilles, Agnietje, 14.
 Marýken, 77.
 Jilleszen, Jan, 32.
 Jillis, Marýken, 58.
 Súsanna, 21.
 Jnslaer, Lodewyk, 191.
 Joans, Nance, 204.
 Jochems, Anneken, 75.
 Jannekin, 54.
 Jochemszen, David, 24.
 Joers, John, 263.
 Johannes, Jannetje, 81.
 John, John, 177.
 Johns, John, 179, 216.

- Johns, Owen, 77.
 Owens, 87.
 Philip, 33.
 Johnson, Ann, 259.
 Anna, 225, 228.
 Briget, 246.
 Catharina, 144.
 Daniel, 198.
 Elenor, 265.
 Elisabet, 208, 210, 222.
 Elisabth, 151.
 Ezekiel, 242.
 George, 249.
 Gerrit, 176.
 Hanna, 169.
 Helena, 149.
 Hester, 258.
 Isaac, 258.
 Jacobus, 159.
 James, 256.
 Jane, 167, 193, 211.
 John, 154, 177, 194, 216,
 228, 259 ^{uu}, 268, 280.
 John B. (Rev^d), 273.
 John J., 273.
 Margarita, 188.
 Margrita, 147.
 Martha, 261.
 Martin, 216.
 Mary, 133, 224, 229, 270.
 Pinck, 273.
 Richard, 219.
 Robert Charles, 271.
 Samuël, 128, 172.
 Simon, 162.
 Susannah, 200.
 William, 274.
 Wm., 272.
 Johnston, Cornelius, 224.
 John, 117.
 Robert, 187, 226.
 Jond, James, 67.
 Jondon, James, 109.
 Jones, Amy, 156.
 Anna, 160.
 Anne, 122.
 Christopher, 137.
 Elionora, 131.
 Elisabet, 206, 227.
 Elisabeth, 170.
 Elis^{ba}, 149.
 Elizabeth, 277.
 Francis, 207.
 Gardiner, 242.
 Henry, 154.
 Isaac, 254.
 Jeane, 221.
 John, 145, 167, 169, 180,
 258.
 Maria, 119, 146, 170.
 Mary, 145, 151, 156, 227.
 Matthew, 169.
 Owen, 263.
 Phobe, 272.
 Pieter, 160.
 Jones, Rachel, 131.
 Robert, 235.
 Rose, 169.
 Samuel, 229.
 Sarah, 258.
 Thomas, 115.
 William, 148, 236.
 Jong, Abraham, 184.
 Fytje, 178.
 James, 111.
 Martha, 123, 208.
 Matthys, 153.
 Philip, 145.
 Steven, 11.
 See Young.
 Jongman, Bartholomeüs, 106.
 Jonkers, Maria, 115.
 Joosten, Barent, 23.
 Jan, 26.
 Janneken, 63, 77.
 Jannetje, 112.
 Johannes, 88.
 Maria, 44.
 Saertje, 89.
 Sara, 50.
 Simon, 14, 15.
 Joralemon, Henry, 203.
 Jordaenszen, Pieter, 11.
 Jorgison, Anna, 189.
 Joris, Belitie, 55.
 Catharÿn, 30.
 Hillegondt, 33.
 Stÿntje, 84.
 Joriszen, Borger, 10.
 Daniel, 38.
 Jan, 25.
 Leuwis, 18.
 Lovis, 15.
 Jorke, Mary, 232.
 See Vork.
 Joynog, John, 163.
 Jüdge, Laürens, 119.
 Jüisse, Willemÿna, 111.
 Juliaan, Maria, 158.
 Junchin, Maria, 174.
 Jürex, Wÿntie, 75.
 Jürdan, Dorothea, 63.
 Jürnaÿ, Meÿnard, 30.
 Jurry, Margareta, 248.
- ### K
- Kaar, Mary, 168.
 Kaderüs, Catharina, 110.
 Kaesenbroot, Evertszen, 30.
 Kaljers, Anneken, 80.
 Kampbel, Jane, 181.
 See Campbel.
 Kane, John, 237, 269.
 Kanoot, Maria, 273.
 Karseboom, Marritje, 62.
 See Kerseboom.
 Karsenboom, Marie, 81.
 Karsseboom, Jan Evertszen,
 71.
 Karstens, Magdalena, 97.
 Kas, Jan, 274.
 Kaspar, Geertrüÿ, 152.
 Kassener, Joan Pieter, 115.
 Kastel, Pieter, 145.
 Kayse, Abigael, 172.
 Kayvelin, Maria, 181.
 Kean, James, 174.
 Kear, William, 129.
 Keating, John (jun^r.), 257.
 Keech, David, 189.
 Robert, 205.
 Keel, Abigail, 128.
 Keen, Mary, 195.
 Keephult, William, 262.
 Keer, Maatje, 108.
 See Kear.
 Keerloos, Catharina, 23.
 Keerstead, Sarah, 236.
 See Kierstede.
 Kelley, Julia, 280.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 258.
 James, 207.
 John, 122.
 Joseph, 280.
 Kelpey, George, 277.
 Kelsal, Norton, 146.
 Kelso, Jane, 279.
 John, 258.
 Kemmel, Edward, 160.
 Kemmena, Elgelbert, 270.
 Engelbart, 175.
 Lea, 199.
 Kemner, Margrita, 145.
 Kemp, Abigail, 217.
 Johan Willem, 158.
 Kempel, Anna Catharina,
 169.
 Johan Pieter, 173 ^{uu}.
 Kemston, Jane, 235.
 Ken, John, 221.
 Kendall, Mary, 206.
 Kendreek, Ritchard, 123.
 See Kindrik.
 Kennedy, Christoffel, 221.
 Elisabeth, 172.
 Mary, 239.
 Kentas, Mary, 228.
 Kerfbÿl, Cathar^a, 149.
 Johannes, 101.
 Susanna, 170.
 Kermer, Abraham, 21.
 Abraham, 55.
 Anna, 161.
 Christina, 107, 176.
 David, 110.
 Grietie, 62, 65.
 Hendrick, 45.
 Hendrik, 107, 109.
 Henrik, 157.
 Margarita, 108.
 Nicolas, 159.
 Kerners, Aaltje, 106.
 Kern, John Michal, 223.
 Kerns, William, 229.

- Kerseboom, Jan, 51.
 See Karsseboom.
 Kerslen, Joan Herdrik, 114.
 Kerten, William, 108.
 Kester, William, 208.
 Ketcham, Edward, 220.
 Ketúlhúyn, Margaret, 142.
 Súsanda, 135.
 Keteltas, Abraham, 74, 153.
 Catharina, 81, 180.
 Catherine, 258.
 Cornelia, 82.
 Gerrit, 112, 150.
 Jan Evertsz, 62.
 Jane, 186.
 Margareta, 105.
 Margariet, 186.
 Margrietic, 74.
 Pieter, 176.
 Keúning, David, 142.
 Kevers, John, 270.
 Keÿ, Wilhelm, 14.
 Kieger, Hanna, 159.
 Kien, Jacob, 150.
 Kiers, Grietje, 48.
 Hendrick, 36.
 Jannetje, 36.
 Kiensen, Jan, 58.
 Kiersse, Jannetje, 125.
 Marÿtje, 115.
 Kiersted, Aryetta, 232.
 Hans, 112.
 Jacobús, 130.
 John, 235.
 Luke, 167.
 Marÿ, 139.
 See Keerstead, Kier-
 steede.
 Kierstede, Agnietje, 165.
 Ariaentie, 76.
 Benjamin, 138.
 Blandina, 39.
 Catharina, 49.
 Corneliús, 100.
 Hans, 11, 32, 34, 84.
 Jacoba, 157.
 Jacobús, 99, 162.
 Jannetje, 183.
 Jesse, 141.
 Lúcas, 53, 157, 178.
 Lukas, 187.
 Maria, 154, 171.
 Mary, 115.
 Rachel, 61, 167, 173, 254.
 Roelof, 155.
 Kiersteed, Benjamin, 208.
 Kiersteede, Simon, 258.
 See Kiersted.
 Kiersz, Helena, 100.
 Killman, Catharine, 229.
 Mathew, 180.
 Killy, Catharina, 198, 226.
 John, 226.
 Kilpaterik, Isaak, 175.
 Kilpatrick, Sarah, 240.
 Kimbal, John, 130.
 Kindel, Elisabet, 201.
 Kindrik, John, 185.
 See Kindreek.
 King, Aaron, 179, 193.
 Ann, 235, 267.
 Arend, 183.
 Arie, 167.
 Asa, 161.
 Constantia, 160.
 Elisabet, 215.
 Elisabeth, 155.
 Hannah, 267.
 James, 265.
 Janneken, 13.
 John, 218.
 Margaret, 266.
 Pieter, 184.
 Rachel, 157.
 Sara, 181.
 Kingh, Jacob, 189.
 John, 184.
 Kingsland, Edmond, 195.
 Elisab^h, 173.
 Elizabeth, 248.
 Hetty, 248.
 Margaret, 266.
 Mary, 273.
 Kingslandt, William, 155.
 Kinne, Lawrens, 109.
 Kinnejondaar, Anna, 120.
 Kinnekom, Jacques, 17.
 Kinney, Sarah, 258.
 Kinniston, John, 167.
 Kinsley, Artur, 155.
 Kip, Abraham, 85, 149, 204,
 227.
 Ann, 257, 273, 274.
 Anna, 157.
 Antony, 119.
 Baertje Hendricks, 15.
 Baertje, 43.
 Balthasar, 179.
 Blendina, 200.
 Catarina, 85.
 Catelina, 153.
 Cathalina, 137.
 Catharina, 150, 161, 195.
 Cornelia, 181.
 Edward, 203.
 Elias, 258.
 Elisabet, 198.
 Garret, 229.
 Helen, 276.
 Helena M., 269.
 Hendrick, 25.
 Henr., 92.
 Henricús, 85.
 Henry, 169, 189, 213, 257.
 Isaac Hendrickszen, 18.
 Isaac, 40, 61, 125, 182, 275.
 Isaak, 198.
 Jacob Hendrickszen, 18.
 Jacob, 128, 186.
 Jacobús, 57, 150.
 Kip, James, 204, 242.
 Jane, 272, 274.
 Johannis, 49.
 John, 167, 191.
 Margaret, 264.
 Margarita, 166.
 Maria, 62, 113.
 Nancy, 262.
 Peter, 242.
 Petronella, 169.
 Petrús, 97.
 Pieter, 142, 188.
 Rachael, 53.
 Richard, 154, 176.
 Samuel, 210.
 Sara, 174, 195.
 Sarah, 150, 266.
 Trÿntje, 24, 41.
 Kipp, Catharina, 182.
 Elizabeth, 242.
 Jacomyntje, 191.
 Leonard, 212.
 Sara, 184.
 Sarah, 242.
 Kirby, Peter, 160.
 Kirk, John, 277.
 Kirkbride, Richard, 262.
 Kirkland, Sarah, 277.
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 263.
 Kisana, Isabel, 14.
 Kissam, Benjamin, 259.
 Klaerhoút, Walraven, 35.
 Klein, Anna Maria, 163.
 Elisabeth, 104.
 John Frederick, 278.
 Maria, 109.
 Klerk, Thomas, 222.
 Kleÿn, Sarah, 118.
 Klinckenborgs, Stÿntje, 27.
 Klock, Catharina, 45.
 Marten Abrahamszen, 51.
 Sara, 38.
 Klok, Cathar^a, 154.
 Marten, 150.
 Phebe, 167.
 Klokkenaar, Catharina, 168.
 Kloppe, Cornelis, 82.
 Margarita, 167.
 See Clopper.
 Kloppe, Pieter, 65.
 Klopp^r, Cornelis, 116.
 Klump, Peter, 196.
 Knacht, Elsje, 234.
 Knap, Amos, 219.
 Joseph, 213.
 Knapp, Ann, 276.
 Mary, 226.
 Simeon, 272.
 Tammy, 270.
 Kneent, Catharina, 205.
 Knegt, John Stroom, 218.
 Knickerbaker, Abraham,
 190.
 Knickerbaker, Elizabet,
 195.

- Knight, Charles, 161.
 Knýt, Theophilus, 113.
 Kock, Diderck, 102.
 Pieter, 163.
 Sarah, 109.
 See Cock.
 Kock, Édúard, 73.
 Koeck, Thomas, 47, 70.
 Koek, William, 140.
 Koen, Adam, 174.
 Koller, Sarah, 140.
 Konik, Thomas, 115.
 Koning, Abraham, 125.
 Anthony, 228.
 Arie, 108.
 Coenradus, 205.
 Egbert, 225.
 Gysbert, 178.
 Hanna, 132.
 Isaac, 163.
 Jacob, 81, 116, 119, 124.
 Johannes, 166.
 Jakob, 188.
 Lena, 182.
 Maria, 139, 150.
 See Coning.
 Koningk, Lysbeth, 66.
 Konings, Maria, 89.
 Koocker, Thomas, 50.
 Kook, George, 173.
 Kool, Hendrik, 140.
 Johannes, 176.
 Maria, 134.
 See Cool.
 Korsse, Geertruy, 107.
 Theunis, 97.
 Kortreght, James B., 270.
 John, 242.
 Kortregt, Aafje, 136.
 Nicolaus, 152.
 See Cortregt.
 Koster, Johannes, 90.
 Margrite, 168.
 Kouwenhoven, Johannes,
 110.
 Samúel, 144.
 Kouwenhoven, Francois,
 147.
 Jacob, 151.
 Pieter, 108.
 See Van Kouwenhoven.
 Kramer, Jan, 115.
 Wm., 130.
 Krankheid, Margrita, 162.
 Krankheit, Jan, 137.
 Kras, Maria Barbara, 114.
 Kray, Jannetje Toenis, 23.
 Krecraft, Sara, 171.
 Kregier, Anna, 161.
 Cornelis, 40.
 Elisabeth, 167, 170.
 Frans, 25.
 Hanna, 132.
 Jenneke, 168.
 Marten (Junior), 35.
 Kregier, Súsanna, 102.
 See Cregier.
 Kregiers, Catharina, 27.
 See Cregiers.
 Kroesvelt, Annetje, 100.
 See Croesvert.
 Kroosbie, Willem, 131.
 See Crosbe, Crosby.
 Krouwts, Gregri, 135.
 Krúger, Jan, 99.
 See Cruger.
 Krust, Maria, 182.
 Kúik, Jacobus, 106.
 Kúiper, Hillegond Claasze
 110.
 Kúnter, Joh' Freder*, 149.
 Kursen, Catharin, 230.
 Kúst, Claes Janszen, 14.
 See Backer.
 Kúúr, Jan, 96.
 Kúýler, Sara, 66.
 See Cuiler, Cuýler.
 Kúýlers, Delia, 78.
 See Cuylers.
 Kúýper, see Andries Pieters-
 zen, 17.
 Aaltje, 168.
 Susanna, 180.
 See Cuyper, Kuiper.
 Kuypers, Gerardus Arnese,
 265.
 Kwakkenbos, Reinier, 116.
 See Quackenbos, Quack-
 kenbos.
 Kwik, Belitje, 113.
 Elisabeth, 117.
 Sara, 98.

L

- Labach, Abraham, 264.
 Hendrik, 140.
 Laback, Catherine, 260.
 Labagh, Abraham, 204.
 Catharine, 242.
 Isaac, 210.
 Labaugh, Jakob, 195.
 Laberteaux, Elizabeth, 266.
 Lacheer, Salomon, 30.
 Lackey, Robert, 172.
 Laecton, Jan, 89.
 Lafefere, Mýndert, 122.
 Laflra, William, 209.
 Lafoy, Rebecca, 232.
 Lagrandje, Johannes, 86.
 Lahe, John, 236.
 Lake, Margar', 154.
 Lakeman, Maria, 112.
 Pieter, 87.
 Laidlie, Catharine, 277.
 D^r Archibald, 229.
 Laing, Thomas, 221.
 Laincourt, J^m Stephen, 276.
 Laird, Alexander, 276.
 Lam, Alexander, 66.
 La Maettre, Titje, 118.
 See de la Maet're.
 Lamb, Abraham, 264.
 Alexander, 188.
 Elisabet, 186.
 Elisabeth, 117.
 George, 149.
 Hanna, 147.
 James, 272.
 Jane, 132.
 John, 214, 277.
 Leah, 209.
 Mary, 225.
 Rachel, 214.
 See Lam.
 Lamberits, Martinus, 79.
 Lamberson, Aaltje, 202.
 Lambersze, Hille, 153.
 Lamberts, Aeltje, 16, 24.
 Coenraad, 99.
 Corñ, 13.
 Magdaleentje, 26.
 Marie, 14.
 Marrtie, 46.
 Simon, 171.
 Priscilla, 67.
 Lambertse, Laurens, 148.
 Mary, 185.
 Lambertson, David, 227.
 Elenor, 192.
 Lena, 188.
 Lambertszen, Thomas, 19.
 Lambeth, Perkins, 230.
 Lamlee, Édúard, 38.
 Lammersse, Aafje, 155.
 Laurens, 152.
 Lammersze, Maria, 145.
 Lammertse, Catharina, 178.
 Lamp, Alexander, 164.
 Lampert, Js., 116.
 Landers, Edward, 138.
 Lane, Ann, 227.
 Eleanor, 207.
 Henry, 168.
 Rachel, 218.
 Stephen, 201.
 William, 136, 163.
 Lanen, Aert Theunissen, 60.
 Theunis, 83.
 Lang, Jacob, 170.
 Peter, 260.
 Langdon, Aletta, 272.
 Eleanor, 280.
 Richard, 159.
 Thomas, 272.
 Langedyck, Jan Janszen, 70.
 See Van Langendyck.
 Langeley, Susanna, 219.
 Langendyck, Hanna, 157.
 Langendyk, Eva, 213.
 John, 128.
 Langet, Marytje, 106.
 Langevelt, Cornelis, 20.
 Maria, 99.

- Langhaar, Corneliús Janz, 102.
 Langley, Sara, 181.
 Lanksbury, Hannah, 265.
 La Noÿe, Abraham, 28.
 See de Lanoÿ.
 Lanscen, Geertruida, 190.
 Lansing, Helena, 175.
 Lansman, Arie Jeúriaensz, 58.
 Lanssing, John, 178.
 Lanyon, Hanna, 158.
 John, 137.
 Larkens, Catharina, 78.
 Laro, Andrew, 79.
 See La Roux.
 Laroe, James, 275.
 La Roux, Jacomÿntje, 150.
 Lary, Maria, 156.
 Timothy, 152.
 Lasagie, Catharina, 216.
 Laschere, Nicolaes, 70.
 See Lejere.
 Lashar, John, 186.
 Lasher, Mary, 254.
 Sarah, 217.
 La Sja, Annatje, 188.
 See Jay.
 Lason, Robbert, 138.
 Latan, Sarah, 129.
 Latham, Abigail, 260.
 Elizabeth, 202.
 Joseph, 242.
 Lather, John, 278.
 Laton, Johⁿ, 137.
 Rebecca, 206.
 Lattimore, Matthew, 265.
 Latton, William, 142.
 Lattouch, Isaac, 178.
 Laudit, Elisabeth, 160.
 launders, Henry, 265.
 Laurence, Debora, 187.
 Laurence, 182.
 Mary, 194.
 Samúel, 139.
 Thomas, 73.
 Laúrens, Aelje, 20.
 Blandina, 147.
 Elisabeth, 99.
 Femmetje, 77.
 James, 130.
 Leen, 11.
 Maria, 40.
 Pieter, 15.
 Sara, 171.
 Steÿntje, 31.
 Stÿntie, 57.
 Sÿtje, 23.
 Trÿntie, 33.
 Laúrensze, Jan, 107.
 Laurenszen, Laúrens, 31, 34.
 Otto, 32, 82.
 Pieter, 14.
 Severeyn, 20.
 Severÿn, 35.
 Laurenszen, Thomas, 29.
 Zacharias, 58.
 Laúrier, Anna, 130.
 Christiaan, 121.
 Johannes, 144.
 Johⁿ, 141.
 Súsanna, 145.
 Willjam, 94.
 Lauw, Albert, 97.
 Lauwe, Neeltje, 99.
 Lauwierier, Margarith, 141.
 Lauwrence, Jonathan, 192.
 Lauwrens, Henry, 147.
 Maria, 124.
 Lavoy, Peter, 233.
 Lavrge, Stephen, 192.
 Law, Anna, 173.
 Jeremias, 172.
 Morinus, 188.
 Lawbach, Catharina, 239.
 Lawn, George, 208.
 Lawrance, Daniel, 247.
 Lawrence, Catherine, 263.
 Daniel, 279.
 Elizabeth, 257.
 Glorianna, 268.
 Hester, Tobo, 267.
 John, 199.
 Margaret, 263.
 Maria, 244.
 Richard, 244.
 Samuel, 170.
 See Laurence, Lauw-
 rence.
 Lawrens, Ann, 235.
 Lawsen, Catharina, 214.
 Lawson, Priscilla, 258.
 William, 209.
 Layk, Lodewýk, 120.
 Layl, Alexander, 194.
 Layton, John, 154.
 Lazenby, Ralph, 221.
 Lazere, Nicolas, 176.
 Lazier, Jakob, 241.
 Leach, Abigael, 206.
 Leacock, Margaret, 277.
 Leacraft, Maria, 266.
 Mary Riker, 277.
 Richard, 219.
 See Leaycraft, Leycraft.
 Lean, Elizabeth, 227.
 Margaret, 201.
 Leaycraft, Elizabeth Banker, 279.
 Lebrown, Elizabeth, 218.
 Le Cevalier, Júdith, 113.
 See Le Shevelleir.
 Leckwoút, Jan, 13.
 Ledman, Susanna, 239.
 Ledru, Harman, 212.
 Lee, Christina, 149.
 Jacob, 110.
 John, 122, 173, 244, 253.
 Mary, 226, 269.
 Misper, 229.
 Leek, Henry, 268.
 Leenarts, Aelje, 27.
 Leenda, Hester, 79.
 Leenderts, Aelje, 19.
 Leendertszen, Pieter, 15.
 Leffers, Margaret, 219.
 Lefferts, Ann, 268.
 Aukin, 159.
 Dirck, 174.
 Dirk, 206.
 Garret, 237.
 Jacobus, 238.
 Jakobus, 193.
 Leffjerin, Jaⁿ, 121.
 Le Foy, Abraham, 174.
 See Lafoy.
 Lefoÿ, Simon, 125.
 Legende, Janneken, 58.
 Legg, Elsie, 201.
 Legget, Jan, 65.
 Leggit, Sara, 168.
 Legrand, Maria, 86.
 Leidekker, Abrah^m, 155.
 See Leydekker.
 Leiken, John, 208.
 Leiúw, Philip, 49.
 Lejere, Francoÿs, 24.
 See Laschere.
 Lek, Sara, 101.
 Lely, John, 248.
 Lemaistre, Cláude, 63.
 Le Maistre, Súsanna, 36, 44.
 See De La Maistre, Da
 La Maetre, Delamater.
 Leman, Lauwrens, 199.
 Le Montes, John, 147.
 Le Montez, Jean, 61, 79.
 Lendertszen, Jacob, 15.
 Leney, Joshua, 264.
 Lens, Elisabeth, 92.
 Lent, Abraham, 187, 229.
 Benjamin, 207.
 Catharina, 146, 173.
 Cornelia, 155.
 Elisabeth, 266.
 Gerrit, 236.
 James, 256.
 Jan, 197.
 John, 260.
 Margaret, 229.
 Rýk, 137.
 Lentis, Garrit, 264.
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 257.
 Hannah, 269.
 Henry, 228.
 Jacob, 163.
 Jeffery, 200.
 Leonards, Albert, 21.
 Maria, 148.
 Leonartszen, Arent, 25.
 Lepinget, Elisabet, 210.
 Leppard, Sara, 206.
 Lequier, Anna, 161.
 Geertje, 168.
 Lequír, Rachel, 78.

- Le Reaux, Rachel, 116.
 Le Roch, Thomas, 122.
 Lerou, John, 122.
 Le Roux, Anna, 142.
 Bartholomeüs, 66.
 See Laro, Le Reaux,
 Lerou, Leroux, Le Rue.
 Leroux, Pieter, 73.
 Le Roy, Jacob, 188.
 Lerrens, Joh., 205.
 Le Rue, Jane, 275.
 Lescüye, Mary, 76.
 See Escüyer.
 Le Shevelleur, Súsanna, 128.
 Lesier, Albertus, 185.
 Antje, 201.
 Lesjar, Catharina, 182.
 Lesje, Margritje, 143.
 Lesjer, Elizabeth, 140.
 Joh., 137.
 Leslie, Alexander, 245.
 Lesly, Jan, 99.
 Lessier, Magdalena, 140.
 Lessjer, Catharina, 134.
 Lesting, Geertrüyd, 86.
 Letbrook, Elisabeth, 129.
 Letelier, Johan, 31.
 Le Tellie, Mary, 214.
 Lets, William, 132.
 Leünen, Lievÿntie, 38.
 Leürsen, Carsten, 72.
 Lever, Benjamin, 210.
 Eliazbet, 205.
 Leveridge, John, 258.
 Leveÿns, Steven, 97.
 Livingston, Robert, 153.
 See Livingston.
 Levinus, Joseph, 269.
 Lewis, Ann, 205, 231.
 Charles, 201.
 Elisabet, 196.
 Francis, 164.
 Hester, 274.
 Jacoba, 141.
 Jemima, 273.
 John, 125, 159, 177, 246.
 Maria, 181.
 Maritie, 173.
 Mary, 272.
 Nicolaus, 215.
 Ruth, 202.
 Samuel B., 265.
 Stephen Jones, 277.
 William, 113, 264.
 Lewnis, Moÿses, 81.
 Leycraft, Sarah, 258.
 Leydecker, Gerrit, 51.
 Leydekker, Cornelis, 134.
 Rÿck, 129.
 See Leideckker.
 Leydsler, Catharina, 56.
 See Leydsler.
 Leyll, Mary, 275.
 Leydsler, Jacob, 28.
 See Leydsler.
- Lheman, Margaret, 271.
 Lie, Elisabeth, 114.
 Martha, 138.
 Metthe, 111.
 Liecht, Jan, 13.
 Liets, Abigaël, 105.
 Lievens, Catharina, 61.
 Leendert, 65.
 Maria, 11.
 Marritje, 13, 46.
 Lievensz, Barent, 77.
 Lievenszen, Jonas, 87.
 Liewens, Jonas, 63.
 Liewents, Barent, 60.
 Lillie, John, 58.
 Lilly, Sarah, 103.
 Limmin, Christina, 173.
 Linch, Sara, 159.
 Lincoln, Catherine, 271.
 Lindford, James, 207.
 Lindsday, William, 214.
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 257.
 Line, Catherine, 276.
 Ling, Abigal, 119.
 Lingelant, Elisabeth, 94.
 Linn, Elizabeth, 271.
 John Blair, 276.
 Rev^d. William, 271.
 William, 278.
 Linnenton, Maria, 185.
 Lins, Catharina, 134.
 Margritje, 141.
 Linsch, Maria, 166.
 Lint, Hanna, 195.
 Linten, Maria, 131.
 Lintwaith, William, 220.
 Linzey, Elizabeth, 258.
 Lion, Ann, 274.
 Henry, 233.
 Lippes, Tÿtje, 31.
 Lisinck, Catharina, 11.
 Lisk, David, 260.
 Lisman, Annatje, 156.
 Lispinaar, Leonard, 165.
 Lispinar, Antony, 104.
 Lister, John, 225.
 Litch, William, 191.
 Little, Isaac, 275.
 Samuel, 264.
 Littlewood, William, 270.
 Living, James, 277.
 Livingston, Alida, 183.
 Catharina, 199, 215.
 Catharine G., 269.
 Catherine, 242.
 Cornelia, 262.
 Cornelia Beekmann, 267.
 Helena, 232.
 Henry Alexander, 272.
 Henry Brockholst, 258.
 Henry P., 266.
 James, 139.
 Johanna, 178.
 John, 169.
 John H., 256.
- Livingston, Margaret, 218.
 Maria, 262.
 Mary, 203.
 Peter W., 269.
 Peter van Brug, 165.
 Philip Henny, 262.
 Robert, 128.
 Robert, 224.
 Robert R., 169.
 Sara, 178.
 Thomas, 204.
 See Livingston.
 Livingstone, Robert Gilbert, 167.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 256.
 Loat, Mary, 273.
 Locie, Seyme, 187.
 Lock, Claes Hendrickszen, 35.
 Henry, 271.
 Jan, 201.
 Joseph, 216, 222.
 Lockhart, Lydia, 279.
 Lockwood, Israel, 270.
 Mary, 268.
 Phebe, 259.
 Phineas, 212.
 Rebecca, 266.
 Lodder, Godlief, 203.
 Lodewÿck, Anthony, 23.
 Lodewÿcx, Anneken, 19.
 Lodowÿcx, Balitje, 25.
 Loeff, Hendrick, 22.
 Loeff, Hendr., 30.
 Loen, Bouwten, 39.
 Logan, Elisabeth, 164.
 Loghy, Cornelius, 275.
 Lokeson, Joseph, 111.
 Long, Geertruy, 210.
 Margaret, 215.
 Longfield, Henry, 142.
 Loo, William, 257.
 Lookermans, Anneken, 11.
 Govert, 15.
 Jannetje, 32.
 Marritje, 30.
 Loos, Johannes, 158.
 Looten, Dirck, 29.
 Loots, Lidia, 113.
 Lop, James, 217.
 Loper, Jacob, 14, 18.
 Lopers, Jannetje, 39.
 Johanna, 49.
 Lorek, Femmetje, 80.
 Lord, Mercy, 258.
 Lorgange, Samuel, 200.
 Loring, Benjamin, 142.
 Jacob, 141.
 Susanna, 175.
 Loringh, Johanna, 204.
 Lorton, John, 130.
 Mary, 257.
 Losborrow, Thomas, 246.
 Lose, Antje, 183.
 Losey, Cornelius, 279.

- Losge, Andren, 188.
 Loshir, Oliver, 258.
 Losie, John, 191.
 Lea, 191.
 Nicholas, 257.
 Pieter, 230.
 Losier, Christian, 261.
 Lossee, Simon, 197.
 Loth, Bartel Engelbertsen, 28.
 Engelbert, 44.
 Lott, Abraham, 183, 212.
 Christopher, 265.
 Cornelia, 274.
 Henry, 267.
 Jonas, 191.
 Loudon, Margeritta, 274.
 Louis (neger), 227.
 Louÿt, Icabot, 146.
 Louw, Cornelis, 80, 149.
 Johannes, 107.
 John, 141, 197.
 Laurens, 141.
 Margarita, 148.
 Matthys, 88.
 Louwer, John Peter, 257.
 Louwrens, Thomas, 176.
 Loving, Benjamin, 193.
 Lovÿse, Lucretia, 47.
 Low, Cornelis, 177.
 Elisabet, 214.
 Elsje, 246.
 Jane, 257, 271.
 John, 220, 262.
 Helena, 169.
 Henry, 256.
 Isaak, 192.
 Margareta, 177.
 Mary, 207, 231.
 Peter, 278.
 Pieter, 134.
 Rachel, 194.
 Samuel, 273.
 Lowdon, Anna, 273.
 Robbert, 202.
 Lowe, Benjamin, 237.
 Mary, 214.
 Loweÿ, James, 136.
 Jane, 202.
 Lownds, William, 203.
 Lowshar, Peter, 222.
 Loyd, Thomas, 262.
 Loyde, Elisabeth, 113.
 Lozeur, Jacob, 183.
 Lozier, Abraham, 280.
 Clary, 280.
 Lübberts, Abraham, 21.
 Aeltje, 24.
 Cornelia, 16.
 Divertje, 44.
 Gysberts, 19.
 Lÿsbeth, 66.
 Marritje, 28.
 Tryntje, 18.
 Lübbertszen, Abraham, 71.
 Lübbertszen, Fredrick, 22.
 Jan, 24.
 Thÿs, 20.
 Lubeken, George, 160.
 Lucas, Aefje, 82.
 Anna, 88.
 Elisabeth, 64.
 Elsje, 44.
 Francois, 116.
 Hillegondt, 99.
 Jannetje, 44.
 Johannes, 148.
 Lÿsbeth, 37.
 Maria Elisabeth, 118.
 Marritje, 14.
 Sigismünd, 26.
 Lúcasse, Harmen, 147.
 Lucasz, Harm : 111.
 Lúcaszen, Pieter, 71.
 Luckelt, William, 200.
 Lucum, Christina Carolina, 226.
 Lucy, William, 257.
 Luddra, John, 219.
 Ludlow, Anne, 265.
 Ludlum, Mary, 275.
 Luel, Thomas, 153.
 Lüersen, Belitje, 91.
 Marritje, 64.
 Lufferein, Margaret, 265.
 Lugg, Charles, 200.
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 273.
 William, 207, 234.
 Lúsh, Joseph, 115.
 Mary, 129.
 William, 203.
 Lusher, Margareta, 167.
 Lusk, Henne, 212.
 Luthwaite, John, 225.
 Lútgens, Harmen, 97.
 Lutkens, Elisabeth, 250.
 Luttüer, Caspar, 30.
 Lúwis, Antony, 145.
 Charles, 179.
 Daniel, 109.
 Hester, 187.
 Janneke, 180.
 Johannes, 119.
 Philip, 157.
 Ruth, 168.
 Thomas, 123.
 See Lewis.
 Lúÿck, Aegidius, 29.
 Lúÿens, Janneken, 15.
 Lúÿerszen, Christiaen, 31.
 Lúÿrissen, Carsten, 33.
 Luyster, Matthias, 190.
 Lydecker, Gerrit, 242.
 Lyell, Thomas, 119.
 Lyht, Catharine, 256.
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 192.
 John, 215.
 Maria, 166.
 Mary, 207.
 Lynd, Archelaus, 194.
 Lÿnden, Thomas, 86.
 Lÿndon, Thomas, 70.
 Lÿne, William, 64.
 Lÿnes, Thomas, 81.
 Lÿnis, Maria, 106.
 Lÿnn, Anna, 190.
 Mozes, 188.
 Lÿnsen, Abraham, 156.
 Agnes, 141.
 Daniel, 261.
 Joseph, 193.
 Lÿnser, Elisabeth, 196.
 Lÿnsse, Anneke, 147.
 Daniel, 144.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 Hester, 147.
 Lÿnszen, Gideon, 129, 166.
 Lyon, Hannah, 272.
 Henry, 129.
 Philip, 110.
 Thomas, 265.
 Lyons, Elizabeth, 268.

M

- Maas, Gerrit Hollar, 151.
 Pieter, 148.
 Mabee, Fredrick, 256.
 Isaac, 246.
 Leah, 257.
 Mabey, Pieter, 230.
 Macdonald, Jane, 148.
 Mac Gown, Andrew, 258.
 Machelly, John, 175.
 Machett, Lidia, 134.
 Machette, Gabriel, 260.
 Mackeweide, Rachel, 179.
 Mackie, James, 225.
 Mackintosh, John, 266.
 Mackonchey, Catharin, 161.
 Macky, Mary, 267.
 Madam, Geertruid, 195.
 Maddox, Thomas, 192.
 Maddux, Benjamin, 207.
 Maeby, Thomas, 151.
 Maes, Grietje, 21.
 Maet, Adam, 14.
 See Mott.
 Maeyer, Mary, 269.
 Magdalena, Maria, 137.
 Magee, Elisabeth, 166.
 Magennis, Charles, 137.
 Maggerits, Mary, 138.
 Maggregory, Catharina, 78.
 Maglaghlin, William, 193.
 Mahane, Dennis, 131.
 Mahault, Anna, 80.
 Mahegane, Peggy, 270.
 Mahone, Richard, 115.
 Mahoon, Gerritje, 165.
 Maria, 162.
 Richard, 140.
 Mail, Martha, 211.
 Main, James, 276.
 Mainard, Sara, 157.

- Major, Ellen, 276.
 Makay, Alexander, 100.
 Makbea, Alexander, 183.
 Makeartny, James, 154.
 Makdannell, Thomas, 155.
 Makdonald, Catharina, 160.
 Mak Guire, Hugh, 183.
 Makintos, James, 128.
 Makkay, Maria, 105.
 Makké, Anné, 116.
 Makkelveen, Thom, 155.
 Thomas, 151.
 Makkinni, John, 154.
 Makkintas, James, 151.
 Makneel, Elisabet, 138.
 Makpeace, Gerritje, 104.
 Makre, Samuel, 155.
 Makwel, Robert, 173.
 Malaet, Maria, 16.
 Malcom, Duncan, 279.
 Malendbrey, Joseph, 257.
 Malthy, John Davenport, 258.
 Man, Abraham, 175.
 Adriaan, 96.
 Adriaen, 69.
 Ann, 207.
 Anna, 175.
 Barbara, 247.
 David, 263.
 Elisabet, 216.
 Henrÿ, 123.
 James, 163.
 Jan, 110.
 Johanna, 235.
 John, 125, 160, 216.
 Margaret, 260.
 Sara, 179.
 See Mann, Men.
 Manbrút, John, 133.
 Mancius, Cornelia, 224.
 Mandavel, Hanna, 193.
 Mandeere, Francienne, 17.
 Manderbag, Coenradina, 141, 146.
 Mandeviel, Cathri, 157.
 David, 110.
 Gillis, 136.
 Grietje, 61.
 Hanna, 192.
 Hendrick, 89.
 Johannes, 153.
 John, 163.
 Marritje, 184.
 See Mandeville, Mandeviel.
 Mandevill, Epemiah, 241.
 Gerard, 180.
 Mandeville, Gerritje Jillis, 49.
 Mandigo, John, 262.
 Mandiviel, David, 93.
 Maney, Margariet, 128.
 See Manny.
 Mangel, Elisabet, 201.
 Mary, 225.
 Manger, Nicolaas, 211.
 Mann, Johannes, 173.
 Mary, 241.
 Sarah, 244.
 See Man.
 Mannan, William, 219.
 Manneken, Bartel, 32.
 Manning, Hanna, 24.
 James, 271.
 Manley, Robert, 207.
 Manly, John, 215.
 Manny, Francis, 157.
 See Maney, Many.
 Manrele, Matheus, 184.
 Mans, Engeltje, 10.
 Mansfield, Andriuw, 126.
 William, 218.
 Mantajgne, John, 96.
 See De la Montagne.
 Mantys, Mary, 242.
 Manuel, Sarah, 247.
 Manúels, Barbara, 71.
 Claes, 47.
 Michiel, 46.
 Manús, Bürger, 107.
 Many, Frances, 233.
 See Manny.
 Maple, Roelof, 132.
 See Van Maple.
 Maples, Joseph, 279.
 Marbúight, Patrik, 116.
 Marce, Hiley, 160.
 Mareé, Mary Ann, 153.
 Marcelis, Hannah, 270.
 Marcellis, Hillegont, 107.
 Marcellus, Ann, 266.
 Marcellússe, Pieter, 127.
 March, Peter, 222.
 Marchal, Elisabeth, 118.
 Marchall, Alexander, 225.
 Marchant, Marian, 200.
 Marcier, Christina, 130.
 Mardock, Jane, 249.
 Mare, John, 162.
 Margeson, Peter, 169.
 Margrietge, Mary, 196.
 Marharty, Dennis, 114.
 Maria, Anna (negrine), 32.
 Mariús, Brechtie, 15.
 Maria, 152.
 Pieter Jacobszen, 20.
 Mark, Pieter, 140.
 Marks, Elizaheth, 271.
 Mary, 265.
 Marksel, Robert, 180.
 Marlin, Richard, 84.
 Marling, Barent, 248.
 Rachel, 214.
 Marrel, Massie, 220.
 Simon, 226.
 Marrell, Philip, 142.
 Marriner, Nathaniel, 202.
 Marrington, Jane, 103.
 Marschack, Andries, 68.
 See Marschalk.
 Marschald, George, 173.
 Marschalk, Andrew, 195, 212, 274.
 Andries, 132, 149, 186.
 Ann, 216.
 Anna, 182.
 Catharine, 240.
 Catherine, 270.
 Cornelius, 184.
 Elizabet, 203, 212.
 Elizab^h, 131, 160.
 Francois, 147.
 Hester, 247.
 John, 123, 274.
 Joseph, 208, 257, 273.
 Maria, 169, 184.
 Mary, 205, 240, 243.
 Pieter, 137.
 Sara, 196.
 See Marschack. ¶
 Marshall, Maria, 117.
 Marse, Phebe, 259.
 Marselis, Jane, 260.
 Marselisse, Ide, 187.
 Jannetje, 127.
 John, 191.
 Pieter, 182.
 Marselius, Andrew, 227.
 Andries, 198.
 Marsh, James, 227.
 Richard, 228.
 Samuel, 193.
 Marshal, James, 161.
 Marshall, Anna Maria, 185.
 Catharina, 215.
 Jane, 112.
 John, 152, 209.
 See Marschall.
 Marsier, Margaret, 180.
 Marsje, Margrita, 172.
 Marston, 236.
 Caty, 254.
 Marteling, Maria, 225.
 Martelings, Abraham, 220.
 Marten, George, 210.
 Martens, Geertje, 82.
 Grietie, 62.
 Grietje, 45.
 Júdith, 57.
 Leentje, 19.
 Sara, 73.
 Thomas, 78.
 Trÿntje, 23.
 Weÿntie, 25.
 Martenszen, Gÿsbert, 23.
 Hendrick, 25.
 Joris, 70.
 Reÿer, 83.
 Roelof, 65.
 Martesen, Susanna, 186.
 Marteswe, Johana, 278.
 Martien, Elizabet, 217.
 Martier, Johannes, 63.
 Martimour, Samuel, 153.
 Martin, Catherine, 275.

- Martin, Elener, 164.
 Elisabeth, 177.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 Gerrit, 144.
 James, 257.
 Joshua, 270.
 Mary, 260.
 Rebecca, 198.
 Richard, 193.
 See Martÿn.
 Martin, Christina, 230.
 Martling, Abraham, 273.
 Barent, 260.
 John, 279.
 Mary, 275.
 Martlings, Abraham, 213.
 Mary, 264.
 Martÿn, Gabriel, 22.
 Mary, 236.
 Marzbag, Marytje, 182.
 Mash, Elisabeth, 220.
 Maskelt, Pieter, 79.
 Mason, David, 223.
 John, 260, 268.
 Sara, 203.
 Thomas, 228.
 William, 165.
 Massa, John, 162.
 Masschop, Anna Elisabeth,
 40.
 Massehot, Anna Elisabeth,
 54.
 Masten, Lÿsbeth, 73.
 Masterton, Ann, 253.
 Christina, 277.
 Maria, 272.
 Maston, Jan, 16.
 Matcalf, Susanna, 216.
 See Medcalfe.
 Matheman, Elizabeth, 240.
 Matthews, Mary, 279.
 Mathison, Robert, 275.
 Matlock, White, 228.
 Matsen, Jan, 85.
 Mattheüs, Gerritje, 80.
 Mattheÿszen, Anthony, 18.
 Bastiaen, 48.
 Matthewman, Lucas, 175.
 Matthews, Joseph, 274.
 Matthyse, Catharina, 179.
 Matthÿsz, Nicolaas, 112.
 Matthÿsze, Hasüel, 122.
 Helen, 111.
 Matthÿszen, Abraham, 56.
 Anthony, 81.
 Cornelis, 27.
 Mattiks, Anna, 164.
 Matlings, Johannes, 39.
 Maul, Anna Maria, 162.
 Catharina, 138.
 Maülin, Anna Cath*, 137.
 Urseltje, 141.
 Maüres, Lea, 143.
 Maürichem, Cornelis, 13.
 Maurits, Elisabeth, 163.
 Maurits, Elsie, 13.
 Jacobüs, 112.
 Jan, 25.
 Jannetje, 80.
 Margrita, 98.
 Paulüs, 105.
 Mauritz, Anna, 62.
 Maverick, Ann, 273.
 Rebecca, 273.
 Sarah, 267.
 Maxwell, James Homer, 261.
 Joseph, 277.
 Mary, 277.
 William, 265.
 May, John, 235.
 Maybe, Catharine, 245.
 Frederik, 243.
 Phebe, 249.
 Maybee, Abraham, 245.
 Mayburn, Maria, 165.
 Maÿen, Jonathan, 109.
 Maÿer, Marten Janszen, 28.
 Maÿers, Anna Catharina, 89.
 Maÿson, John, 92.
 McAdams, William, 218.
 McAlpin, Ann, 219.
 McArthur, Margaret, 258.
 McAwee, Margaret, 265.
 Martin, 185.
 McBean, Sarah, 250.
 McCall, Elizabeth, 256.
 McCarter, John, 211.
 McAuly, Elizabeth, 274.
 McClenahan, John, 226.
 McCloskey, Henry, 236.
 McCloud, Ann, 217.
 Donald, 253.
 McCombs, James, 211.
 McCord, Benjamin, 257.
 McCoy, Catherine, 256.
 Mary, 208.
 McCray, Elisabet, 204.
 McCready, William, 277.
 McCree, Mary, 245.
 McCullough, James, 224.
 McCullum, Archibald, 271.
 Elsy, 278.
 McDaniel, Margaret, 240.
 Mary, 225.
 Richard, 117.
 McDennol, John, 201.
 McDermot, Edward, 257.
 McDole, Ann, 245.
 McDonol, Alexander, 226.
 George, 225.
 McDonald, Alexander, 218,
 251.
 Catharine, 279.
 Isabella, 279.
 John, 206.
 Mary, 233.
 Randal, 277.
 McDonaie, Susan, 274.
 McDongall, Mary, 205.
 McDonnald, Samuel, 201.
 McDougal, Mary, 253.
 McDowell, Hugh, 227.
 McDugel, Allen, 193.
 See M'dugal.
 McEun, Malcolm, 210.
 McFall, John, 279.
 Robert, 267.
 McFarlain, Alexander, 263.
 Mary, 263.
 McFarlin, Hugh, 201.
 McGara, James, 256.
 McGee, Catharine, 229.
 McGennis, Elizabeth, 205.
 Robert, 205.
 McGlaughlin, William, 265.
 McGowan, John, 268.
 McGown, Maria, 271.
 McGrath, John, 264.
 McGraw, Margaret, 258.
 McGregor, Alexander, 271.
 McGuire, Amelia, 264.
 Lawrence, 214.
 Mathew, 264.
 McGwire, Thomas, 263.
 McKeney, Mary, 233.
 McKenny, Elisabet, 241.
 James, 239.
 Jane, 227.
 Mary, 214.
 McKensie, William, 208.
 See McKinsie, McKinsy.
 McKenzie, Rosanna, 275.
 McKewgie, Mary, 210.
 McKildo, Richard, 260.
 McKinsie, Edward, 217.
 Hector, 228.
 See McKensie, Mc-
 Kenzie.
 McKinsy, Catharine, 221.
 John, 221.
 McKlain, Margriet, 163.
 McLaughlin, Elisabet, 206.
 Margaret, 275.
 McMullen, Isabella, 215.
 McNeil, Elianor, 218.
 Mary, 268.
 Sarah, 271.
 McNell, Nancy, 234.
 William, 233.
 McPhadonis, John, 119.
 McPhedericks, Catharina,
 167.
 McPhemin, Sarah, 264.
 McQuillon, Elenor, 277.
 Margaret, 265.
 McWhire, Elisabeth, 251.
 McWhirter, Margaret, 209.
 Mead, Mary, 278.
 Medcalf, Thomas, 204.
 See Matcalf.
 Meddan, Timotheus, 179.
 Meeks, Elisabeth, 181.
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Meeners, Thomas, 140.
 Meer, Edúard, 67.

- Meesen, James, 159.
 Meet, Jacobus, 162.
 Jan, 61.
 Kniertje Pieters, 42.
 Megapolensis, Hillegond, 19.
 Megraan, Catharina, 245.
 Meier, Maria, 107.
 Melkers, Anna, 139.
 Mellÿns, Cornelia, 18.
 Maryken, 19.
 Melrin, Catharina, 107.
 Melsbag, Catharina, 176.
 Men, Edward, 121.
 See Man.
 Menlenaar, Geertje, 223.
 Joost, 239.
 Maria, 231.
 Mennes, Jacomÿntje, 11.
 Mensing, Mattheüs, 126.
 Menthaer, Philip, 83.
 Merceelis, Jacobus, 249.
 Mercer, Benjamin James,
 260.
 Thomas, 153.
 See Mercier.
 Merchant, Frederick, 258.
 Mercier, Christiaan, 232.
 Merie, Jacques, 73.
 Meritt, Sara, 67.
 Merk, Pieter, 137.
 Merkelie, Elisabet, 201.
 Merlin, Altje, 257.
 Mary, 266.
 Rachel, 240.
 Merlot, Joseph, 100.
 Merrel, Andrew, 199.
 Merret, Susanna, 139.
 Willem, 62.
 Merrill, Aaltje, 169.
 Anna, 169.
 Frederick, 266.
 John, 169.
 Merri, Mary, 67.
 Robert, 274.
 Sara, 218.
 Vrouwte, 123.
 See Meritt, Merret.
 Merritt, Henry, 278.
 Merston, Thomas, 218.
 Meserol, John, 251.
 Mesheroof, Sarah, 216.
 Mesier, Elisth, 155.
 Maria, 116.
 Peter, 215.
 Pieter, 136.
 Mesnard, Altje, 217.
 John, 164.
 Messelaar, Abraham, 105.
 Messerve, George, 179.
 Messier, Jannetje, 64.
 Messür, Abraham, 69.
 Metselaar, Abraham, 77.
 Hendrick, 88.
 See Messelaar, Van
 Worms.
 Meÿer, Abraham, 105.
 Adolf, 35.
 Adolph, 125.
 Andrew, 242.
 Andries, 35, 109, 112.
 Briget, 220.
 Catharina, 74, 146.
 Cornelia, 101.
 Cornelius, 174.
 Elisabeth, 45.
 Elsje, 101.
 Engeltje, 219.
 George, 237.
 Gerardus, 182.
 Helena, 73, 124.
 Hendrick, 87.
 Ide, 103.
 Jacob, 143.
 Jan Direkszen, 43.
 Janneken, 95.
 Johannes, 42, 96.
 John, 102, 164, 177, 180,
 206, 254.
 John (jun^r), 259.
 Louwrence, 222.
 Lydea, 246.
 Margaret, 219.
 Martinüs, 103.
 Nicolaes, 19.
 Peter, 209.
 Pieter, 43.
 Vrouwte, 165.
 Meyers, Adolph, 268.
 Anneke, 128.
 Catharina, 83, 92, 107.
 Cornelia, 275.
 Deborah, 279.
 Dirckie, 70.
 Dirckje, 34.
 Elizabeth, 269.
 Elsje, 88.
 Hillegond, 83.
 Jannetje, 135.
 Margariet, 25.
 Maria, 90, 92.
 Rachel, 268.
 Rebecca, 262.
 Susanna, 218.
 Meÿerszen, Direk, 36.
 Meÿnaerts, Anna, 58.
 Meÿnaardt, Johanna, 77.
 Meÿnards, Trÿntje, 58.
 Meÿnartszen, Reynier, 84.
 Meÿnderts, Anneken, 19.
 Meÿnertszen, Jan, 25.
 Mezier, Sarah, 133.
 Michael, Cornelius, 186.
 Michaelson, Gemine, 215.
 Michalje, Onckel, 78, 84.
 Michel, Mungo, 208.
 Michiels, Acffe, 53.
 Elias, 31.
 Leentje, 33.
 Lÿsbeth, 31.
 Machtelt, 22.
 Michiels, Metje, 36.
 Michielsze, Enoch, 103.
 Michielsze, Ryer, 142.
 Michielszen, Bastiaen, 66.
 Claes, 21.
 Cornelis, 72.
 Enoch, 34.
 Gerlach, 18.
 Lÿsbeth, 41.
 Reÿer, 59.
 Michil, John, 227.
 Middags, Maria, 241.
 Middleton, Charles, 280.
 George, 193.
 Midwinter, Robert, 196.
 Mikel, Walter, 226.
 Milburne, William, 194.
 Milis, John, 252.
 Mill, John Michel, 172.
 Millan, Margaret, 279.
 Millen, Sarah, 231.
 Miller, Abraham, 244.
 Annetje, 170.
 Bartholomeüs, 134.
 Caleb, 135.
 Catharina, 216.
 Catharine, 240, 257.
 Daniel, 132.
 Elisabet, 213.
 Elisabeth, 158.
 Elizabeth, 259, 270.
 Elsie, 251.
 Gaÿn, 124.
 Hanna, 192.
 Jacob, 153, 158.
 James, 257.
 Johan Adam, 156.
 John, 146, 230, 263, 275.
 John George, 236.
 Margarita, 173.
 Maria, 154.
 Maria Catharina, 164.
 Patrik, 138.
 Peter, 271.
 Philip, 212, 262.
 Phoebe, 280.
 Pieter, 171.
 Robert, 247.
 Sarah, 244.
 William, 147, 156, 173, 224,
 249, 254, 257, 273.
 Milligan, George, 217.
 Millikin, Josias, 134.
 Mills, Abraham, 183.
 Helena, 210.
 Henrietta, 265.
 James, 141.
 Phebe, 210.
 Mils, Abraham, 162.
 Miltenburgh, Catherine, 269.
 Miltonberry, Pieter, 106.
 Ming, Sarah, 105.
 Thomas, 104.
 Minne, Johannes, 75.
 Minnen, Annetje, 27.

- Minnens, Grietie, 60, 70.
 Minnis, Charles, 181.
 Minthorn, Francyntje, 192.
 Jane, 193.
 Philip, 267.
 Sarah, 147.
 See Munthorn.
 Minthorne, Annatje, 174.
 John, 156.
 Margareta, 187.
 Philip, 139, 177, 240.
 Minto, Christian, 272.
 Mioit, Francois, 226.
 Mirriman, Martha, 198.
 Mrs, Richard, 210.
 Miserol, Cornelis, 117.
 Elisabeth, 162.
 Maria, 120.
 Miseroll, Catherine, 257.
 Jane, 119.
 Misjerol, Jan, 158.
 Missepadi, Jannetje, 92.
 Jaspar, 58.
 Mist, John, 223.
 Mitchell, Catharina, 216.
 Johan, 196.
 John, 263.
 John Bradborn, 275.
 Thomas, 263.
 William, 219.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 265.
 Mary, 111.
 Mitfort, Anna, 11.
 Mitschel, Pieter, 115.
 Mitschell, Jane, 192.
 Miville, Gabriel, 38.
 M'Carty, Eleanor, 181.
 M'Dougall, Eleanor, 173.
 See McDougall.
 M'dugal, John, 181.
 M'Evers, John, 136.
 M'Fardin, John, 174.
 M'Ginny, Sarah, 173.
 M'intosh, Maria, 143.
 M'Laene, John, 179.
 M'Mihon, Joseph, 174.
 Mochlaier, Michael, 134.
 Moenen, Jacob, 110.
 Moffit, Frances, 266.
 Moggeridge, Aaron, 208.
 Moglison, John, 138.
 Mohanny, Hanna, 166.
 Mol, Abraham, 98.
 Catalyntie, 79.
 Geertje Lamberts, 59.
 Geertje Lambertszen, 33.
 Hendrick Lambertszen, 26.
 Reyertje, 90.
 See Moll.
 Molenaar, Casparus, 178.
 Molenaars, Sarah, 99.
 Molenaar, Joost Adriaenszen, 49.
 Moll, Aafje, 111.
 Abraham Lambertszen, 28.
 Moll, Ariaentie, 88.
 Engeltje, 102.
 Huybert Lambertszen, 28.
 Jan Janszen, 41.
 Maria, 100.
 Susanna, 90.
 Susanna Abraham, 52.
 See Mol.
 Molly, Antony, 156.
 Molyn, Cornelia, 14.
 Isaac, 46.
 Monack, Sarah O., 276.
 Moncleur, Mich', 138.
 Mone, John, 84.
 Monel, Catherine S., 280.
 Monfoor, Pieter, 186.
 Monkhouse, Ralph, 246.
 Monmye, Jan, 12.
 Montagne, Jan, 29.
 See De la Montagne.
 Montagnie, Annetje, 93.
 Montagne, Abraham, 180.
 Rachel, 163.
 Vincent, 170.
 Montange, Brachy, 184.
 Montangie, Elisabet, 219.
 Jane, 195.
 Sara, 190.
 Montangue, Martha, 186.
 Montanie, Rebecca, 193.
 Montanje, Antje, 113.
 Benjamin, 229.
 Catharine, 240.
 Elisabeth, 183.
 Isaac, 259.
 Jacobus, 128.
 John, 203, 226.
 Nelly, 226.
 Rebecca, 174.
 Sarah, 258.
 Thomas, 223.
 Vincent, 205, 226.
 See De la Montanje.
 Montanye, Ann, 277.
 Benjamin, 267.
 Elizabeth, 272.
 Geertruy, 276.
 Herman, 270.
 Isaac, 263.
 John, 262.
 Peter, 189.
 Prudence, 198.
 Sarah, 257.
 See De la Montanye.
 Muntagnie.
 Montgomery, Mary, 279.
 Montgommery, Maria, 249.
 Montgomery, Jane, 211.
 Monton, Edward, 224.
 Montras, Resule, 120.
 Montros, Margar", 148.
 Pieter, 167.
 Monye, Henry, 94.
 Moon, Robert, 180.
 Moone, Hanna, 209.
 Mooninck, Heyman, 54.
 Moor, Anna, 134, 159.
 Catharina, 225.
 Gabrial, 149.
 George, 242.
 Jacob, 131.
 Jannetje, 158.
 Jeffery, 113.
 Margriete, 160.
 Maria, 163.
 Mary, 217.
 Marytje, 125.
 Michiel, 130.
 Thomas, 116, 126.
 William, 134.
 See More.
 Moore, Abraham, 278.
 Alice, 278.
 Anne, 267.
 Benjamin, 165, 182.
 Blaze, 256.
 Catherine, 271.
 Elizabeth, 269.
 Esther, 274.
 Francis, 277.
 Garrit, 238.
 John, 199.
 John B., 232.
 Lawrence, 274.
 Mary, 152.
 Nicolaas, 216.
 Rachel, 278.
 Sarah, 237, 268, 278.
 Thomas, 195.
 William, 58.
 See More.
 Mordok, Peter, 103.
 More, William, 68, 204.
 Moree, David, 189.
 Morees, Mary, 124.
 Mores, Johan, 176.
 Moret, Annatje, 143.
 Apolonia, 131.
 Morgan, Benjamin, 163.
 Charles, 18.
 Daniel, 209.
 Elisab", 156.
 Graes, 178.
 John, 256.
 Mary, 122.
 Rebecca, 272.
 William, 241, 274.
 See Morgyn.
 Morges, Lambertje, 17.
 Morgits, Maria, 160.
 Morgyn, Carle, 15.
 Mori, Barbere, 198.
 Moriaens, Agnetie, 53.
 Morig, Jurriaan Willem, 139.
 Morin, Mary, 179.
 See Moryn.
 Morledge, Magdalen, 215.
 Morlett, Dirk, 190.
 Morling, William, 279.
 Morrell, Barsheba, 261.

- Morris, Abraham, 205, 265.
 Ann, 212.
 David, 232.
 Deborah, 257.
 Elizabeth, 132.
 Evan, 259.
 Jacob, 219.
 John, 269.
 Joseph, 194.
 Mary, 239.
 Mrs., 220.
 Nicholaas, 257.
 Rachel E., 278.
 Rebecca, 175.
 Sarah, 243.
 Silvester, 168.
 William H., 280.
 Morrison, John, 254.
 Mary, 226.
 Michael, 227.
 Nancy, 276.
 Morry, Elisabeth, 161.
 Mors, Annatje, 186.
 Ebenezer, 127.
 Morse, Mary, 265.
 Mortier, Catharina, 118.
 Johannes, 69.
 Maria, 136.
 Morton, Barbara, 79.
 Morwjoy, Lydia, 205.
 Morÿn, Maria, 113.
 See Morin.
 Mosch, Lea, 166.
 Moss, Anna, 157.
 Elisabet, 193.
 Mott, Bridget, 211.
 Elizabeth, 260.
 Hanna, 142.
 James, 211.
 John, 197.
 Martha, 123.
 Richard, 244.
 See Mact.
 Moulin, Cathrin, 134.
 Moulinar, John, 170.
 Mount, Anne, 122.
 Catharina, 209.
 Fanny, 256.
 Mountain, Sarah, 232.
 Mountany, Johanna, 197.
 Moutton, Pieter, 196.
 Mower, James Brown, 276.
 Muckly, Anna Magdalena, 184.
 Muffet, Walter, 223.
 Muirhead, John, 276.
 Mulder, Frans, 102.
 Mulford, Charles, 204.
 Mulherin, Richard, 264.
 Mullen, Elisabeth, 206.
 James, 195.
 Muller, Elizabeth, 221.
 Magdalena, 134.
 Matthÿs, 20.
 Paulÿs, 79.
 Mullock, Willem, 250.
 Mumford, Gudon S., 269.
 Munn, Patrick, 273.
 Munnell, George, 163.
 Munro, Peter Jay, 204.
 Muntagnie, Isaac, 102.
 See Montagnie.
 Münthorn, Geertje, 144.
 See Minthorn.
 Murdigh, Elenor, 200.
 Mürdogh, John, 124.
 Murphey, Patrik, 235.
 Murphy, Eleanor, 148, 205.
 Matthew, 215.
 Rachel, 236.
 William, 120.
 Murray, James, 278.
 John, 270^{me}.
 Joseph, 280.
 William, 184.
 Murreay, John, 216.
 Murrishor, David, 197.
 Muskite, Dina, 81.
 Mussel, William, 228.
 Mütlow, John, 125.
 Myer, Abraham (junior), 235.
 Anna, 98.
 Catherine, 261.
 Elisabet, 172.
 Elizabeth, 178, 257.
 Hanna, 180.
 Hendrica, 149.
 Hendrik, 151.
 Hermanÿs, 97.
 Jacob, 182.
 Jeremiah, 194.
 John, 132.
 Maria, 146, 169.
 Maria Agnite, 236.
 Sara, 159.
 Vrouwtje, 156.
 Myers, Alida, 169.
 Geertrude, 211.
 Henry, 159.
 Jacob, 263.
 Peter, 240.
 Sara, 205.
 William, 275.
 Myring, Barbara, 104.
 Myserrie, George, 133.
- N**
- Nack, Jan, 29.
 Mathias, 264.
 Reyniep, 204.
 Nagel, Debora, 210.
 Christÿntje, 43.
 Jan, 17, 22, 34, 68, 109.
 See Neagele.
 Nagels, Anna Catharina, 98.
 Nagle, Abraham, 273.
 Hendrik, 275.
 Nailer, Hester, 247.
 Nak, Alida, 171.
 Cathar, 155.
 Reinier, 166.
 Willemtje, 149.
 Naks, Renier, 202.
 Nannincks, Geertje, 14.
 See Nonnincks.
 Nanny (negerin), 231.
 Narel, David, 234.
 Narne, Pieter, 22, 43.
 Nash, John, 226.
 Nass, Philip, 279.
 Nayler, Thomas, 32.
 Naylor, Charles, 253.
 Nazareth, Elisabeth, 104.
 Neagele, Geertrÿ, 125.
 Peter, 116.
 See Nagel.
 Neavens, Mary, 253.
 Neavins, Margaret, 179.
 Nebÿ, Caspar Pieterszen, 63.
 Neeb, Nicolaas, 190.
 Needham, William, 271.
 Neering, Jan Willemszen, 48.
 Neil, Hugh O., 168.
 Neilson, William, 276.
 Neith, John Frederik, 179.
 Nelson, Catherine, 258.
 William, 221.
 Nerberÿ, Johannes, 84.
 Nesbit, Robert, 199.
 Nesbitt, Margaret, 252.
 Nesch, Anna, 201.
 Nets, Elisabeth, 134.
 Neven, Elpken, 17.
 Neverre, Israel, 240.
 Nevill, Thomas, 206.
 Nevin, Daniel, 171.
 Nevÿs, Johannes, 18.
 Newbery, Mary, 225.
 Newberry, Elizabeth, 237.
 Newbold, Richard, 196.
 Newcomb, Thomas, 269.
 Newcome, Zacheus, 278.
 Newel, Sara, 212.
 Newkerk, Bernard, 219.
 Dorothey, 231.
 Newkirk, Catherine, 270.
 Hannah, 270.
 Magdelane, 259.
 Sarah, 278.
 Newlen, Mary, 258.
 Newman, Ralph, 273.
 Newmarch, Henry, 211.
 Newton, Johannes, 164.
 Richard, 250.
 Nexen, William, 267.
 Nexson, Mary Pels, 234.
 Neys, George, 178.
 Nicholl, William, 272.
 Nicholls, Isaac, 258.
 Mary, 116.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 279.
 Jane, 233.
 John, 245.

Nichols, Mary, 270.
 Nicholson, Catherine, 262.
 Frances, 264.
 Hannah, 269.
 John, 134.
 William, 175.
 Nicks, John, 74.
 Nicolaasz, Jacob, 100.
 Nicolas, Jan, 121.
 Nicoll, Margarita, 167.
 Susanna, 196.
 Nicolls, Elinor, 194.
 John, 173.
 Nicols, Jeanne, 67.
 Margrita, 146.
 Niell, Jane, 221.
 Nielle, Rose, 20.
 Niensovisch.
 See Jan Artisert, 23.
 Nieuwkerk, Annatje, 156.
 Hanna, 147.
 Nieuwtown, William, 114.
 Niewkerk, Jan, 111.
 Niles, Wallis, 277.
 Nisbet, Elisabeth, 176.
 Niven, Amy, 161.
 Malcolm, 262.
 Nixon, Elias, 234.
 Jane, 208.
 Mary, 52.
 Susannah, 272.
 Nob, Anna Maria, 130.
 Noble, Matthe, 151.
 Nodine, Mary, 278.
 Nol, Aletta, 256.
 Catharine, 279.
 Noll, Mangel Janszen, 73.
 Nomberg, Elisabeth^m, 146.
 Nonnincks, Geertie, 11.
 See Nannincks.
 Noorman, Pieter Jansen, 28.
 Norbury, Sarah, 130.
 Norkinson, Mary, 104.
 Norris, Elizabet, 229.
 Phillip, 202.
 Norton, Thomas, 102.
 Norwood, Benjamin, 74.
 Meliora, 145.
 Richard, 134.
 Van der Clif, 192.
 Nostren, Peter, 261.
 Nouman, Sara, 179.
 Noutchel, Mary, 245.
 Nowlan, David, 256.
 Nowle, Thomas, 210.
 Noxon, Bartholome, 147.
 Nuet, Thomas, 150.
 Nul, Catharine, 246.
 Numengrie, Maragriet, 184.
 Nutter, Ann, 266.
 Nutting, William, 233.
 Nûys, Jan, Auckesze, 37.
 Nûs, Johannes, 74.
 Nÿssen, Christiaen, 21.
 Corn, 27.

Nÿssen, Theunis, 10.
 Nyts, Anna, 153.
 Samuel, 139.

O

Oakes, Mary, 200.
 Thomas, 158.
 Oakley, Catherine, 263.
 James, 270.
 Oats, Susanna, 186.
 Obce, Hendrick, 71.
 Margariet, 43.
 Oblinis, Jesÿntje, 106.
 Helena, 248.
 Obliniÿs, Maria, 72.
 Oblinus, Debora, 188.
 Dennis, 216.
 Hendrik, 180.
 Jacomÿntje, 132.
 Josÿntje, 144.
 Maria, 126.
 Sara, 153.
 See Van Oblinus.
 Obrain, Isabella, 213.
 Susanna, 238.
 Obrien, Henry, 241.
 OBryan, John, 205.
 O'Connor, Samuel Linck,[']
 204.
 Odel, Abraham, 183.
 Henry, 200.
 Isaac, 181.
 Joh['], 120.
 Maria, 134.
 Michael, 134.
 Sarah, 120.
 Odele, Susannah, 266.
 Odell, John, 262.
 Mary, 207.
 Rebecca, 262.
 Sarah, 259.
 Oedt, Anna, 47.
 Oethouÿ, Rebecca, 130.
 See Oethouÿ.
 Ogden, Catharina, 210, 216.
 Francis, 230.
 Henry, 241.
 Jacob, 245.
 Jane, 250.
 John, 213.
 Ogelsbie, William, 181.
 Ogelvie, Charles, 257.
 Margaret, 125.
 Jane, 219.
 Ogilby, Gabriel, 262.
 Ogilvie, Sarah, 260.
 Thomas, 216.
 Oglesby, Alexander, 154.
 Okey, Johan, 100.
 Olcott, Nathaniel, 276.
 Oldes, Aaltje, 122.
 Oldÿs, Benjamin, 99.
 Olfert, Siouÿt, 127.
 Olfertsz, Sjoÿrt, 116.

Oliver, Ann, 278.
 Anthony, 268.
 John, 104, 154.
 Margaret, 160.
 Mary, 251.
 Olivier, Catharina, 112.
 Oljer, Isaac, 107.
 Ollinis, John, 254.
 Oloff, Britten, 32.
 Olphers, Margarite, 144.
 Olphertszen, Soÿrt, 86.
 Oman, James, 153.
 Omand, Rebecca, 166.
 Onckelbach, Adam, 41.
 Gerrit, 69.
 See Onkelbag.
 Onderdank, Garrit, 274.
 Oneal, Eleanor, 206.
 Catharina, 206.
 James, 269.
 O'Neil, Mary, 192.
 Onen, Anneken, 28.
 Onkelbag, Neeltje, 119.
 Ookly, Magdalena, 238.
 Oons, Elizabeth, 270.
 Oorson, Nancy, 279.
 Oostrand, Charles, 271.
 See Van Ostrand.
 Oostrander, Joh['], 118.
 Oostrum, Elisabeth, 254.
 Johannes, 248.
 Oot, Ulrich, 180.
 Oothouÿ, Annetje, 69.
 John, 258.
 See Oethouÿ.
 op dÿck, Gÿsbert, 12.
 Orberry, Elisabeth^m, 154.
 Orommete, Margariet, 25.
 Orseltouwn, Maria, 175.
 Ortenberger, Rebecca, 273.
 Osborn, Daniel, 265.
 Joseph, 276.
 Margaret, 192.
 Sara, 194.
 Osborne, Mary, 225.
 Richard, 209.
 Osburn, Sarah, 260.
 Osterman, Joseph, 274.
 Sarah, 259.
 Ostrum, Elenor, 260.
 John, 258.
 Osy, Judit, 210.
 Othith, Ann, 220.
 Otis, Calvin, 270.
 Otkens, Willem, 12.
 Ott, Catharina, 202.
 Otto, Arent, 27.
 Jan, 83.
 Oudenaarde, Hendrik, 193.
 Oudewater, Thomas Frau-
 szen, 60.
 Thÿs Franszen, 59.
 Oucreau, Hannah, 268.
 Oughston, Thomas, 227.
 Ouke, Maria, 251.

Oúle, Briell, 21.
 Ousterman, John, 244.
 Outen Bogart, Jane, 239.
 Margaret, 257.
 Mary, 210.
 See Utten Bogaert.
 Oútmán, Júdik, 110.
 Oútmans, Anna, 91.
 Outwater, Sarah, 187.
 Thomas, 234, 246.
 Ovenmout, Sophia, 179.
 Overing, Henry, 271.
 Mary, 262.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 136.
 Owens, John, 205.
 Maria, 120.

P

Paalding, Margrietje, 145.
 See Palding.
 Paaling, Abraham, 132.
 Paan, Magdalena, 115.
 Pachwood, Jacob, 279.
 Pack, George Christopher, 210.
 Paden, Hendrick, 29.
 Paedrik, Margrietje, 116.
 Paemer, Maria, 166.
 Paerer, Henderik, 201.
 Paerker, Jacob, 97.
 Timoth', 148.
 Paers, Jenneke, 111.
 Joh', 144.
 Maria, 127.
 Rebecca, 137.
 Sarah, 102.
 Tanneke, 168.
 William, 168.
 Paersil, Isabelle, 105.
 Ytje, 109.
 Paersils, Anna, 109.
 Paesil, Sarah, 105.
 Pain, Catharina, 192.
 George, 207.
 John, 226.
 Paine, Amos, 170.
 Joshua, 195.
 Painter, Edward, 215.
 Paitreau, Marÿ, 113.
 Palding, Catharina, 181.
 James, 199.
 Joost, 64.
 Marÿtje, 118.
 See Paalding, Paaling.
 Paling, Belitje, 179.
 Catharina, 133.
 Joseph, 154.
 Pallatin, Albert, 269.
 Palm, Isabel, 130.
 Palmer, Catharina, 238.
 Mary, 253.
 Norris, 206.
 William, 208, 211.
 Pannet, Johannes, 185.
 Paradÿs, Claes Allertszen, 19.
 Parcel, Nicolaes, 93.
 William, 158.
 Parcele, John, 123.
 Parcells, Anna, 186.
 Jane, 252.
 Parcels, Elisabet, 236.
 Parent, Catharina, 199.
 Mary, 224.
 Pariman, Sara, 166.
 Park, Sara, 231.
 Parker, Anne, 270.
 Daniel, 262.
 Jane, 159.
 Jemima, 271.
 John, 228.
 Joshua, 273.
 Keziah, 205.
 Margarita, 141.
 Maria, 113.
 Mary, 258.
 Nathaniel, 253.
 Phineas, 256.
 Samuel, 271.
 Sybil, 257.
 William, 270.
 Parkin, James, 279.
 Parks, Ann, 257.
 Parlinent, Margareta, 170.
 Parr, James, 204.
 Parrat, Thomas, 209.
 Parry, Ann, 210.
 Parsalls, Catharina, 216.
 Sara, 207.
 Parsel, Elizabet, 198.
 Marie, 190.
 Parsell, Abigail, 147.
 John, 171.
 Marie, 222.
 Parsells, Abraham, 259.
 Deborah, 272.
 John, 208.
 Sarah, 268.
 Thomas, 271.
 See Paersil, Paersils,
 Parcel, Parcele, Parcels,
 Parsalls, Parsel.
 Parson, Jane, 176.
 Pasco, Elisb', 147.
 Paseoo, Simon, 93.
 Pasman, William, 149, 191,
 195.
 Pater, Lÿsbeth, 91.
 Paterick, Margriete, 155.
 Patrik, Joh', 125.
 Margriet, 126.
 Patten, Mary, 208, 266.
 Pattenger, John, 196.
 Patterson, Archibald, 243.
 James, 215.
 John W., 274.
 Patÿson, James, 113.
 Pauëls, Jane, 134.
 Pauë, Adriana, 150.
 Pauë, John, 170, 275.
 Thomas, 114, 231.
 Pauding, Elenor, 214.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 Hester, 264.
 Mary, 260.
 William, 210.
 See Paalding, Palding,
 Paling.
 Paulein, Joseph, 206.
 Paulison, John, 197.
 Paulo (negro), 18.
 Pauls, Margarita, 155.
 Marg', 151.
 Paulsse, Annatje, 151.
 Paulsze, Hendrik, 141, 150.
 Jacobus, 135.
 Jan, 108.
 Joh , 143.
 Paulüs, Anna, 52.
 Machteltje, 90.
 Meÿnou, 46.
 Michiel, 10.
 Minckes, 77.
 Paulÿszen, Cornelis, 84.
 Johannes, 49, 79.
 Pawling, Elizabeth, 269.
 Pays, Sarah, 265.
 Peaceable, Elizabeth, 259.
 Peake, Jane, 238.
 Peale, Charles Wilson, 265.
 Peamer, Elisabeth, 167.
 Pearie, Joseph, 170.
 Pearle, Ann, 205.
 Pearman, Elisabeth, 260.
 Pears, Hendrik, 130.
 Margaret, 240.
 Rachel, 131.
 William, 186.
 Pearsel, Christine, 220.
 Peat, Thomas, 207.
 Peck, Hannah, 262.
 Isaac, 182.
 Joseph, 229.
 Lucas, 147.
 William, 268.
 Peckwell, Mary, 268.
 Peacock, Elisabet, 192.
 Peeck, Jan, 15, 53.
 Peek, Catharina, 160, 207.
 Elizabeth, 138.
 Elizabeth, 187.
 Hanna, 124.
 Jane, 271.
 Johannes, 111.
 John, 165, 219.
 Mary, 198.
 Rachel, 108, 247, 253.
 William, 183.
 Peers, Helena, 186.
 Henry, 13.
 Jan, 15.
 Johannes, 176.
 John, 160.
 Willem, 48.

- Pegg, John, 244.
 Peffer, David, 265.
 Elsabet, 206.
 Johannes, 157.
 Marcus, 165.
 Mary, 278.
 Michael, 187.
 Michiel, 147.
 Pel, Debora, 92.
 Maria, 149.
 Samüel, 129, 160.
 Pelagie, Catharine, 226.
 Pell, Annatje, 157.
 Brigitta, 152.
 Cathar, 129.
 Catharin, 160.
 Debora, 149.
 Elsabet, 214.
 Elisabeth, 171.
 Elisabeth, 132.
 John, 77.
 Maria, 159.
 Samüel, 67, 116.
 Thomas, 97.
 William, 78.
 Pelle, Catharina, 52.
 Pells, Catalina, 187.
 Pels, Anneken, 70.
 Bregje, 133.
 Engeltje, 128.
 Evert, 44, 80, 133, 143, 184.
 Evert Evertszen, 34.
 Maritje, 205.
 Rachel, 155.
 Simson, 142.
 Stoffel, 86, 108.
 Pelt, Marytje, 182.
 See Van Pelt.
 Pelton, Benjamin, 242.
 Sara, 221.
 Peltroug, Elisabet, 164.
 Pelts, Abraham, 170.
 Evert, 203.
 Pembarton, Willjam, 94.
 Pender, John, 234.
 Pendry, Maryanna, 96.
 Pens, Augustyn, (neger), 32.
 Pensenger, Ann, 195.
 Pepinger, Elizabet, 193.
 Perdriau, Margt, 151.
 Perkins, George, 272.
 Periam, Tho. P., 240.
 Perie, Jan, 19, 27.
 See Perrie.
 Pero, John, 200.
 Peroo, Ragel, 192.
 Perot, Elizabeth, 184.
 Perrie, Anna Dany, 127.
 Margrite, 135.
 Perrier, Peeter, 215.
 Perro, Augustien, 212.
 Perrow, Richard, 133.
 Perry, Francis, 210.
 Henry W., 238.
 Jan, 138.
 Perry, John, 59.
 Matthew, 132, 167.
 Nevers, 253.
 Susanna, 159.
 Persel, Lea, 167.
 Persil, Abraham, 152.
 Christina, 157.
 Persis, Catharina, 136.
 Person, Catherine, 266.
 Persons, Abigail, 94.
 Rebecca, 196.
 William, 97.
 Peters, Anna, 21.
 Maria, 177.
 Mary, 271.
 Petersen, Hannah, 239.
 Peter, 262.
 Peterson, Cornelius, 260.
 Elisab^h, 166.
 Garrit, 240.
 Gerrit, 220.
 Jan, 156.
 Lea, 191.
 Rebecca, 132.
 Sarah, 244.
 Peterszen, Susanna, 93.
 Peterzoon, John de Witt, 150.
 Petit, Eleanor, 202.
 Petitmangin, Claesje, 60.
 Petterson, George, 171.
 Pettinger, Ann, 212.
 Mary, 217.
 Philip, 201.
 Pettit, Elizabet, 224.
 John, 279.
 William, 278.
 Phaenix, Jacob, 59.
 See Phenix.
 Phagen, Elisabet, 109.
 Phani, Catharina, 196.
 Phenix, Alexander, 117.
 Jacob, 164.
 Maria, 169.
 Tieleman, 173.
 See Fenix, Phaenix,
 Phoenix.
 Philgomi, Maria, 188.
 Philips, Abraham, 227.
 Anna, 78.
 Claesje, 28.
 Eva, 70.
 Fredrick, 74.
 Henry, 227.
 John, 275.
 Willemymtje, 85.
 Philipsen, Fred^l, 65.
 Philipszen, De H^r Fredrick,
 73.
 Fredrick, 28, 64.
 Jan, 14.
 Philipszens, Fredrick, 67.
 Philleson, Elisabet, 200.
 Phillips, Catherine, 280.
 Charles, 120.
 Frederik, 130.
 Phillips, Tho^r, 242.
 Phillipse, Charles, 179.
 Philpot, Richard, 134.
 Phisong, Elizabet, 219.
 Phoenix, Maria, 178.
 See Phenix.
 Phrench, Jane, 170.
 Phlyver, David, 168.
 Pick, George, 259.
 Picket, Mary, 262.
 Picketon, John, 218.
 Thomas, 173, 262.
 Pieklie, Johannes, 177.
 Pier, Theunis, 97.
 Pierce, Robert, 261.
 Pierson, John, 265.
 Piet, Janneke, 105.
 Pieter, Philip, 120.
 Pieterberg, Joan, 165.
 Pieters, Aeltje, 10.
 Anna, 83.
 Anneken, 17, 20.
 Annetje, 10, 65.
 Annette, 10.
 Christina, 13, 31.
 Claertje, 28.
 Debora, 32.
 Elisabeth, 29, 36.
 Elsje, 16.
 Engeltje, 33, 41.
 Geertje, 44.
 Geptje, 30.
 Grietje, 12, 20.
 Leuntje, 24.
 Lysbeth, 21.
 Manuel, 68.
 Margariet, 36, 50.
 Margarietie, 81.
 Margrietje, 36.
 Maria, 25, 74.
 Marritie, 15.
 Marritje, 10, 20th, 28, 35,
 90.
 Nathaniel, 30.
 Nelletje, 125.
 Sara, 21, 30.
 Styntie, 11.
 Styntje, 21.
 Tryntie, 53, 71.
 Tryntje, 20.
 Pieterse, Ariaante, 114.
 Christiaan, 251.
 Marÿtje, 135.
 Paulus, 246.
 Petrus, 174.
 Pietersen, Antje, 166.
 Jan, 75.
 Pieterse, Daniel, 107.
 Pieterse, Catharina, 104.
 Elisabeth, 117.
 Frans, 117.
 Lucas, 131.

- Pietersze, Hendrik, 102.
 Isabella, 108.
 Jan, 113.
 Pieterszen, Adriaen, 12.
 Albert, 10.
 Andries, 17.
 Christiaan, 22.
 Claes, 94.
 Cors., 22.
 Emanuel, 18.
 Evert, 33.
 Hessel, 69.
 Jacob, 17, 42, 61.
 Jacobus, 81.
 Jan, 12, 17, 29, 31, 35, 48.
 Jillis, 11.
 Jockem, 19.
 Lucas, 22.
 Marcus, 24.
 Mones, 29.
 Paulus, 23.
 Wessel, 74.
 Willem, 29.
 Pieterzon, Jane, 236.
 Pike, Ashar, 237.
 Pikeman, Robert, 172.
 Pine, Abigail, 276.
 Jane, 241.
 Pinfold, Peter, 268.
 Pinhorne, John, 160.
 Pinkeman, Robert, 224.
 Pinkstan, Flemming, 252.
 Pinno, Jacob, 198.
 Pintard, John, 257.
 Pintineer, Henry, 205.
 Piper, Levin, 264.
 Pipes, Elisabeth, 148.
 Pirkard, George, 117.
 Pirot, Philip, 152.
 Pister, Catharina, 103.
 Pit, Abraham, 166.
 Jacob, 182.
 Pietersse, Dirk, 151.
 Pits, Alexander, 146.
 Pitt, Alathia, 235.
 Elisabeth, 176.
 Letitia, 207.
 Maria, 153.
 Nicholas, 250.
 Pittman, Nathaniel, 67.
 Pitts, Thomas, 156.
 Plaset, Abraham, 114.
 Platflood, John, 267.
 Platt, Elizabeth, 266.
 Play, Margaret, 183.
 Plettenberg, Belitje, 25.
 Plettenbürg, Grietje, 28.
 Plevier, Helena, 113.
 Rütje, 103.
 Pleÿ, Hendrik, 90.
 Plomer, Charles, 222.
 Plowman, Flora, 174.
 Plumstead, Dorothy, 194.
 Plumsted, Margaret, 219.
 Pluvier, Cornelis, 27.
 Pluvier, Johannes, 69.
 Rüsje, 75.
 Plüviers, Hester, 59.
 Lysbeth, 60.
 Pocock, Mary, 169.
 Poel, Johannes, 72.
 John, 157.
 Tietje, 186.
 See Van der Poel.
 Polaskie, Anthony, 262.
 Polhemus, (Wid.), 263.
 Letitia, 253.
 Poles, Ann, 130.
 Polis (negur), 230.
 Cornelius, 266.
 Pollard, William (j'), 271.
 Pollemus, Elloner, 203.
 Pollert, Sara, 58.
 Pollet, Maria, 21.
 Ponchein, Nicolaas, 127.
 Pontenie, Mary, 124.
 Pontenier, Pieter, 169.
 Pool, Agnes, 209.
 Margariet, 204.
 Mary, 203.
 Thomas, 160.
 See Van der Poel.
 Poole, Isaac, 177.
 Poore, Frans, 114.
 See Van Twce Brugge.
 Mary, 235.
 Pop, Gerard, 102.
 Helena, 97.
 Poppeldorf, Catharina, 227.
 William, 158.
 Poppelsdorf, Catharina, 217.
 Poppelsdorff, Elizabeth, 101.
 Wilhelmus, 196.
 William, 211.
 Poppen, Jan Janszen, 34.
 Populaer, Anna, 60, 70.
 Porret, Fanny, 244.
 Portel, Elisabeth, 84.
 Porter, Elizabeth, 279.
 John, 231.
 Pos, Willem, 45.
 See Post.
 Poskitt, Thomas, 110.
 Post, Agnietje, 89.
 Ann, 273.
 Anthony, 229.
 Belitje, 58.
 Catharina, 255.
 Cornelis, 102.
 Elenor, 275.
 Elias, 35, 38.
 Eliza, 279.
 Francois, 223.
 Gerard, 103.
 Isaac, 186.
 Israel, 273.
 Jane, 277.
 Jannetje, 191.
 Johannes, 122.
 John, 273.
 Post, John J., 266.
 Lysbeth, 38.
 Maria, 206.
 Maria, 273.
 Mary, 261.
 Naatje, 275.
 Pieter, 113.
 Sarah, 246.
 William, 265.
 See Pos.
 Potman, Catelina, 102.
 Potter, Eleanor, 166.
 Rael, 119.
 Potters, Lysbeth, 18.
 Pouillon, Jean, 101.
 Poutreau, Abrahm, 146.
 Pouwelse, Susanna, 185.
 Powell, Elizabeth, 267.
 Power, Alathia, 216.
 Nicholas, 180.
 Powlis, Margaret, 265.
 Prall, Aaron, 119.
 Abraham, 272.
 Ichabod, 280.
 Prans, Sarah, 137.
 Prasser, William, 152.
 Preay, Willeam, 69.
 Premier, Jan, 11.
 Prentice, Mary, 263.
 Presher, Mary, 254.
 Preslaar, Andries, 138.
 Prevoost, Catharine, 266.
 Preÿer, Casparus, 121.
 Selite, 122.
 Price, Jacob, 130.
 James, 174.
 Mary, 208.
 Pridly, Richard, 133.
 Prime, Nathaniel, 273.
 Prince, Mary, 265.
 Prior, Saletie, 191.
 Prise, John, 120, 160.
 Probet, Charles, 230.
 Proster, Joseph, 67.
 Provoost, Naatje, 116.
 Abraham, 95.
 Adriaan, 107.
 Agnietje, 84.
 Anna, 107.
 Anneke, 206.
 Arie, 132.
 Barbara, 104.
 Barber, 37.
 Benjamin, 34, 35.
 Burger, 216.
 Catharina, 92, 105, 128, 161, 206.
 Cap' David, 89.
 Christina, 207.
 David, 33, 70, 141, 168, 177.
 David Wm., 149.
 Elias, 36, 73.
 Elisabet, 169.
 Elizabeth, 130.
 Elsje, 75, 129.

- Provoost, Emerentia, 116.
 Grietje, 27.
 Helena, 132.
 Jacobus, 90.
 Jane, 124.
 Jillis, 47.
 Johannes, 57, 62, 94.
 John, 129.
 Jonathan, 46, 170, 267.
 Margareta, 81, 83.
 Margariet, 101.
 Maria, 93, 105, 116.
 Pieter, 165.
 Robbert, 150.
 Samuel, 116.
 Sarah, 141.
 Wiljam, 93.
 William, 197.
 William T., 268.
 Prú, Joseph, 150.
 Pryer, Sarah, 276.
 Prÿers, Janneke, 127.
 Prys, Anna, 154.
 William, 131.
 Prÿsbÿ, Daniel, 111.
 Puddington, Maria, 132.
 Pudney, James, 191.
 Pudney, James, 199.
 Pulis, Elizabeth, 279.
 Puller, Richard, 243.
 Pullis, Catherine, 268.
 Pullison, William, 277.
 Pntes, Catharina, 213.
 Purdy, Bathia, 245.
 John, 248.
 Purkonin, Elizabeth, 193.
 Purper, Margaret, 277.
 Púrro, Margarita, 116.
 Putt, John, 206.
 Pÿckes, Petronella, 29.
 Pÿke, Margrita, 103.
 Pÿper, Isaac, 225.
 John, 228.
- Q**
- Quackenbos, Benjamin, 211.
 Elenor, 198.
 Francÿntje, 246.
 Margaret, 202.
 Walter, 195.
 Quackenbosch, Benjamin, 93.
 167.
 Nicholas, 196.
 Reÿnier, 73.
 See Van Quackenbosch.
 Quackenboss, John, 214.
 Sophia, 260.
 Quackenbush, Ann, 231.
 Hannah, 232.
 Quakkenbos, Divertje, 110.
 Quakkenbosch, Adrian, 96.
 Benjamin, 161.
 Cornelis, 146.
 Elisabeth, 177.
 Quakkenbosch, Johan', 152.
 John Scott, 185.
 Joh', 145.
 Lidia, 161.
 Marÿtje, 125.
 Metje, 149.
 Quakkenbosh, Elisabeth, 135.
 Quakkenboss, Aaltje, 228.
 Cornelia, 227.
 John Peter, 227.
 Quakkenbush, Susannah, 249.
 Queen, Patrik, 233.
 Quereau, Deborah, 268.
 Quick, Cornelis Jacobszen, 50, 56.
 Gerritje Jacobs, 54.
 Hanna, 186.
 Jacobus, 161.
 Teunis, 268.
 Theünis, 68.
 William, 266.
 Quik, Abigael, 160.
 Anna, 124.
 Effe, 209.
 Jacobus, 127.
 Luke C., 209.
 Maria, 176.
 Neeltje, 161.
 Rebecca, 110.
 William, 194.
 Quintare, Joseph, 226.
 Qÿÿck, Willem, 11.
 See Cÿÿck.
- R**
- Rachel, —, (servant), 261.
 Radell, Jaems, 31.
 Margariet, 31.
 Rademan, Anthony, 25.
 Ragan, John, 280.
 Rall, Joh', 139.
 John, 139.
 Ramsay, Martinus C., 268.
 William, 276.
 Ramsen, Henry, 208.
 Ranneke, Janneken, 22.
 Rannekes, Anneken, 23.
 Randall, Henry, 159.
 Jonathan, 269.
 William, 132.
 Randel, Emmetje, 185.
 Hanna, 197.
 Randeles, Daniel, 189.
 Randell, William, 176.
 Randle, Elisabeth, 137.
 Hanna, 213.
 Ranken, Alexander, 219.
 Ransouw, Jonc., 30.
 Rantforz, Thomas, 103.
 Rapaille, Sara, 63.
 Rapalje, Agnes, 211.
 Catelina, 176.
 George, 149.
 Rapalje, Janneken, 12.
 Rem, 183.
 Rapallie, Joris, 185.
 Rappalje, Maria, 10.
 Teunis, 194.
 Ras, Marytje, 142.
 Rasch, Mathias, 197.
 Ratan, Willem, 250.
 Rathburn, Thomas, 205.
 Ratfort, Jane, 169.
 Rathan, Maria, 192.
 Ratsen, Rebecca, 11.
 Ravaud, Francois, 115.
 Rave, Jannetje, 168.
 Susanna, 176.
 Raveststein, Trÿntje Ger-
 ritse, 103.
 Ravestÿn, Anna, 103.
 Jacomÿntje, 100.
 Rawss, Thomas, 159.
 Ray, Elsie, 177.
 Nicolaus, 164.
 Richard, 178.
 Robert, 211.
 Samuel, 219.
 Rayner, Mary, 267.
 Read, Eleonar, 218.
 Elisabeth, 107, 163.
 John, 262.
 Sophia, 197.
 Reade, John, 242.
 Reading, Maria, 147.
 Reddenhasen, Ohen, 11.
 Reddett, Mattheuw, 178.
 Reddin, Jeremias, 100.
 Redding, Rachel, 275.
 Reed, Maria, 180.
 Richard, 206.
 Reedt, Elisabeth, 114.
 Rees, William, 213.
 Reeves, Francis, 125.
 Regan, Charles, 225.
 Regnold, Josua, 204.
 Reidenhasen, Abel, 14.
 Reïerson, George, 172.
 Rein, John Fredrick, 127.
 Reinders, Maria, 179.
 See Rynders.
 Reiners, Anne, 238.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 219.
 Relth, Marÿtje, 112.
 Rembel, Henry, 74.
 Remboüts, Michiel, 20.
 Remeck, Debora, 193.
 Remmcy, Margaret, 256.
 Remmie, Johannes, 181.
 Remmits, Marritie, 85.
 Remmy, Johannes, 176, 189.
 Remse, Margarita, 177.
 Remsen, Ann, 266.
 Dorothy, 227.
 Dorothy, 239, 246.
 Elizabet, 218.
 Henry J., 276.
 Jeronimus, 247.

- Remsen, John, 246.
 Mary, 264.
 Sarah, 276.
 Remson, Rebecca, 275.
 Remsse, Dorothea, 177.
 Rem, 164.
 Remsze, Johannes, 162.
 Renaudet, James, 123.
 Rendal, Elisabeth, 152.
 Rendel, Anna, 172.
 William, 82.
 Rendels, Thenis, 125.
 Renner, Fredrick, 229.
 Rennet, Titus, 236.
 Renselaar, Stephen, 215.
 See Van Renselaar.
 Renselaer, Hendrick, 66.
 See Van Renselaer.
 Replee, Abraham, 95.
 Resler, Denness, 179.
 Retan, Johannes, 250.
 John, 274.
 Reten, Geesje, 256.
 Reter, John, 257.
 Reton, Catherine, 261.
 Sarah, 265.
 Thomas, 264.
 Retter, John, 215.
 Reúvenkomp, Ełsje, 21.
 Reý, Jan, 35.
 John, 145.
 Reýers, Jannetje, 128.
 Marritje, 64.
 Reýersse, Johanna, 123.
 Reýerszen, Gerrit, 31.
 Reýmers, Geertrúýdt, 64.
 Reynders, Barend, 166.
 Elisa^{mh}, 149.
 Reýnard, Maria, 29.
 Reýnardt, Marýn, 33.
 Reýnderts, Trýntje, 20.
 Reýniers, Anna, 51.
 Trýntje, 35.
 Trýntje, 26.
 Reynolds, Ann, 267.
 Arnold, 170.
 Mary, 209.
 Reýsens, Anneken, 30.
 Rhee, Jan, 67.
 Wýntje, 87.
 Rheinlander, Philip Jacob, 170.
 Rhoads, Margrita, 157.
 Rhodes, Zadock, 266.
 Rian, Richardson, 254.
 Rice, Christoffel, 197.
 Elias, 161.
 Rich, Abraham, 264.
 Ann, 273.
 Henry, 271.
 Richard, Catharina, 129.
 Elisab^h, 149.
 Elizabeth, 273.
 Maria, 165.
 Paulús, 29.
 Richard, Unice, 273.
 Richards, James, 180.
 Mary, 248.
 Nicolas, 194.
 Richard, 198.
 Samuel, 164.
 Sarah, 268.
 Súsanna, 38.
 Thomas, 270.
 Richardson, Agnus, 259.
 Charles, 179.
 Elisabet, 204.
 Elisab^h, 141.
 James, 258.
 Roberd, 130.
 Thomas, 143.
 William, 219.
 Richie, Alexander, 234.
 Richmond, John, 278.
 Ricke, Hester, 157.
 Ricks, William, 141.
 Ridabock, Henry, 264.
 Jacob, 259.
 Riddenhars, Geertrúý, 132.
 Riden (neger), 231.
 Rideout, Magdalen, 216.
 Rider, John, 279.
 Rideton, Sophia, 186.
 Ridman, Michael, 245.
 Ridner, Rachel, 221.
 Ried, Mary, 251.
 Riedig, Catharina, 138.
 Riel, John Daniel, 280.
 Riemers, Margareta, 22.
 Rierden, Hanna, 137.
 Riet, Jan, 104.
 Jannetje, 14.
 Rievers, Benjamin, 111.
 Rigby, James, 198.
 Joseph, 210.
 Sarah, 261.
 Riggs, Abigail, 267.
 Rachel, 126.
 Righbv, Ruth, 211.
 Right, Elizabeth, 221.
 Rikbie, Samúel, 130.
 Riker, Elisabeth, 216.
 Grace, 271.
 Henry, 217.
 William, 280.
 Riley, David, 264.
 Lois, 266.
 Richard, 279.
 Thomas, 220, 268.
 Ringo, Aafje, 103.
 Albertús, 45.
 Cornelius, 198.
 Philip Janszen, 14.
 Ringsfort, Catharýn, 26.
 Ritchie, William, 227.
 Rithan, Abraham, 225.
 Ritseron, Maria, 172.
 Ritsman, Hermannús, 118.
 Rittan, Engeltye, 208.
 Rittenhúysen, Claes, 67.
 Ritter, Peter, 255.
 Ritvelt, Jústús, 85.
 Ritzard, Stephen, 83.
 Ritzema, Alida, 209.
 Maria Wilhelmina, 235.
 River, Teunis, 167.
 Rivers, Deborah, 269.
 Elizabeth, 234.
 Jakob, 193.
 Mary, 169, 236.
 Sterling, 170.
 Rives, Simon, 214.
 Ró, William, 167.
 Robberds, Maria, 123.
 Robberson, Karel, 98.
 Patrik, 181.
 Robberts, Húgh, 147.
 Jacob, 149.
 Robbertszen, Marý, 13.
 Thomas, 85.
 Robbertzon, James, 142.
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 259.
 Samuel, 276.
 Robinson, Maria, 141.
 Robert, Súsanna, 122.
 Roberts, Benjamin, 215.
 Judith, 29.
 Margaret, 279.
 Phebe Lyon, 269.
 Phoebe, 271.
 Sarah, 278.
 Robert, 156.
 William, 154, 275.
 Robertson, Barbarie, 237.
 George, 231.
 John, 268.
 William, 278.
 Will^m, 238.
 Roberson, Ann, 235.
 Robeson, Jark, 269.
 John, 253.
 Robino, Francis, 255.
 Robinson, Catharine, 186.
 George, 241.
 Hannah, 245.
 John, 154, 163.
 Jonathan, 277.
 Joseph, 109, 240.
 Letty, 277.
 Maria, 163, 170.
 Martha, 174.
 William, 209.
 Robison, Archibald, 151.
 Margaret, 261.
 Thomas, 189.
 Robolee, Thomas, 220.
 Rock, William, 279.
 Rockits, Dinah, 272.
 Rodbin, Marv, 221.
 Rodenborg, Lucas, 22.
 Rodenbúrg, Elisabeth, 46.
 72.
 Lucetia, 38.
 Roderick, Francis, 269.
 Roderigo, Isaac, 138.

- Rodgers, William, 279.
 Rodman, Charles, 280.
 Roe, Elisabeth, 183.
 Roel, Maria Catharina, 202.
 Marytje, 171.
 Roelofs, Annetje, 23.
 Catharina, 22.
 Jan, 31.
 Pieter, 39.
 Sara, 11, 34, 53.
 Tryn, 14.
 Weyntje, 29.
 Roelofs, Marinus, 98.
 Roelofszen, Adries, 37.
 Claes, 45, 62.
 Gerrit, 80.
 Pieter, 18.
 Roels, Susanna, 53.
 Roemers, Catharine, 29.
 Rocuger, Jane, 183.
 Roger, Elizabeth, 277.
 Rogers, Christoffel, 113.
 Leonard, 249.
 Sarah, 236, 255.
 William, 210.
 Rohe, George Leenhard, 195.
 Rol, Margrietje, 148.
 Roll, Marger", 148.
 Rollegom, Jacobus, 87.
 Romain, Samuël, 147.
 Romaine, Elizabeth, 277.
 Sarah, 277.
 Roman, Maria, 146.
 Rombout, Francois, 54.
 Rombouts, Francois, 40.
 Francoys, 31.
 Rome, Bregje, 143.
 Dirkje, 99.
 Esther, 139.
 Geertruij, 151.
 Hanna, 156, 228.
 Hendrik, 170.
 James, 233.
 Johannes, 179.
 Joh', 128.
 Maria, 164.
 Sara, 162.
 Susanna, 176, 202, 223.
 Romein, John, 250.
 Nicholaas, 187.
 Sarah, 156.
 Romen, Jan Willemszen, 55.
 Willem Janszen, 41.
 Romer, Femetje, 259.
 Maria, 167.
 Romeyn, Simon Janszen, 34.
 Romine, Benjamin, 258.
 Romme, Aaltje, 157.
 Cornelius, 174.
 John, 151.
 Marrytje Jansszen, 104.
 Petronella, 77.
 Rommen, Adriaentie, 51.
 Rommer, Mary, 225.
 Rommeus, Maryken, 91. *
 romp, Christiaen Nyszen, 21.
 See Nyszen.
 Romyn, Philip, 252.
 Ronson, William, 204.
 Roocke, Ann, 275.
 Rood, Henry, 265.
 Room, Pieter Willemszen, 55.
 Roome, Agnietje, 235.
 Ann, 259.
 Anna, 173.
 Annajje, 188.
 Cornelius, 195.
 Hanna, 145.
 Hester, 169.
 Jacob, 171.
 Jannetje, 117, 171.
 John, 188.
 John J., 256.
 John P., 259.
 Maria, 133.
 Nicholas, 273.
 Paulus, 175.
 Peter, 253.
 Pieter, 206.
 Rachel, 232.
 Sara, 180.
 Sarah, 243.
 Susanna, 215, 271.
 William, 117, 122.
 William P., 272.
 Roomen, Geertruijd, 94.
 Jannetje, 111.
 Roomer, Aaron, 132.
 John, 144.
 Maria, 161.
 Roorbach, Fredrick, 215.
 Frederik, 191.
 Johannes, 197.
 John Fred., 260.
 Sophia, 195.
 Roorbag, Johannes, 171.
 Roorbagh, Johannes, 146.
 Roos, Aeffje, 59.
 Aeltje, 58, 83.
 Anneken, 91.
 Cornelia, 36, 73, 109.
 Gerrit, 112, 131.
 Geurt, 144.
 Lodewyk, 120.
 Nicholaas, 172.
 Roosdel, Laens, 98.
 Leins, 77.
 Roosdol, Lens, 92.
 Roosevelt, Christopher, 232.
 Cornelia, 259.
 Cornelius, 184.
 Elbert, 270.
 Hannah, 237.
 James C., 267.
 Maria, 274.
 Nicholaas, 190, 208.
 Petrus, 187.
 Sara, 183.
 Rosa, Janneken, 46.
 Rose, Elisabet, 204.
 Jacobus, 134.
 John, 62, 255.
 Nicholaas, 170.
 William, 126.
 Roseboom, T. 120.
 Rosekrans, Maria, 275.
 Rosenboom, Willem, 78.
 Rosencrans, Elizabeth, 12.
 Rosendaal, Matthys, 118.
 See Van Rosendaal.
 Rosenvelt, Jannetje, 91.
 Nicholaes, 52.
 Roser, Geertruyd, 189.
 Roseveld, Jacobus, 176.
 Margaret, 241.
 Mary, 244.
 Nicolaus, 161.
 Rosevelt, Christine, 98.
 Jacobus, 119.
 Jacobus (junr), 242.
 James N., 261.
 Joh: 110.
 Margareta, 151.
 Nicholaas, 166.
 Nicholaus, 152.
 Nicholus, 112.
 Margaret, 239.
 Maria, 260.
 Rachel, 134.
 Sarah, 129.
 See Roosevelt, Rosen-
 velt, Roseveld, Roze-
 veld, Rozevelt.
 Ross, Edward, 240.
 Effy, 276.
 John, 262.
 Mary, 261.
 Nancy, 271.
 Phineas, 268.
 Rachel, 229.
 Thomas, 110.
 Rosst, Susannah, 235.
 Rotges, Robbert, 58.
 Rou, Coenraad, 275.
 Louis, 120.
 Roumage, Benjamin, 128.
 Routier, Johan, 94.
 Rowe, George, 160.
 Rowland, Ann, 271.
 Catherine, 264.
 Roy, Ann, 223.
 John, 227.
 Royale, Joseph, 144.
 Rozeboom, Sarah, 127.
 Rozeveld, Maria, 171.
 Rozevelt, Catharina, 153.
 Rrykman, Jacobus, 139.
 Ruckle, Margaret, 274.
 Nancy, 261.
 Rudolphs, Pieter, 28.
 See de Vries.
 Ruidtgers, Marie, 71.
 Rue, Catherine, 259.
 Samuel, 187.

- Ruehl, Sabina, 205.
 Rufel, Elsje, 223.
 Ruger, Catharina, 199.
 John, 216.
 Rukser, Hannah, 257.
 Ruland, Joseph, 182.
 Rull, Benjamin, 249.
 Runney, Abraham, 273.
 Runnals, Caleb, 227.
 Runnells, Elizabeth, 259.
 Rebecca, 270.
 Runnels, Elizabeth, 262.
 Elizabeth, 266.
 Rusce, Elizabeth, 219.
 Russel, Abraham, 235.
 Russell, Eunice, 268.
 Joseph, 216, 263.
 Rutgers, Aletta, 174.
 Anna, 137, 196.
 Anthony, 89, 125, 167, 209, 218.
 Catharina, 150, 180.
 Catherine, 259.
 Cornelia, 169, 188.
 Elizabeth, 211.
 Elsje, 152, 165.
 Geertje, 34.
 Gerard, 271.
 Herman, 149.
 Hermanus, 107.
 Magdaleentje, 35.
 Magdalena, 84.
 Maria, 32.
 Pieter, 138.
 Sara, 37.
 Robbert, 191.
 Ruth, 278.
 Rutschi, Hendrik, 184.
 Rutte, Wackraet, 14.
 Rûychou, Daniel, 27.
 Rûyter, Claes Claeszen, 46.
 See Claeszen.
 Ryan, John, 257.
 Peter, 202.
 Ryce, Jude, 218.
 Rÿcke, Abraham, 89.
 Abraham Abrahamiszen, 50.
 Eleanor, 159.
 Rycker, Catharina, 210.
 Rÿckholts, Anneken, 26.
 Ryckman, Albert, 192.
 Catharina, 188.
 Johannes, 86, 188.
 John, 259.
 Pieter, 82.
 Ryd, Jan, 203.
 Rÿder, Jan, 69.
 Rÿdouit, Abraham, 105.
 Rÿdt, Wiljam, 52.
 Rÿe, Richard, 103.
 Ryel, William, 211.
 Ryen, Elisabet, 203.
 Ryer, Dannis, 235.
 Theunis, 239.
 Ryer, William, 261.
 Ryers, Elizabeth, 241.
 Rÿk, Henrik, 138.
 John, 169.
 Rÿke, Grietje, 121.
 Helena, 136.
 John, 177.
 Marritje, 122.
 Ryker, John, 274.
 Sarah, 270.
 Rykman, Ary, 192.
 Cornelia, 242.
 Elisabeth, 175.
 Geertuid, 252.
 Hermanus, 240.
 James, 251.
 Johannes, 201.
 Maria, 157.
 Tobias, 181, 206, 249.
 See V. Rykman.
 Ryn, Many, 237.
 Rynders, Alida, 170.
 Hannah, 141.
 See Reinders.
 Rynken, William, 159.
 Rynolds, James, 228.
 Rypheneer, Annatje, 193.
 Rÿsens, Magdalena, 40.
 Ryst, Catharina, 233.
- S
- Sabrisco, Christ*, 151.
 Sabrowski, Anna, 173.
 Rachel, 171.
 Sackerley, Jan, 36.
 Sacket, Richard, 263.
 Sadler, Allatty, 189.
 Catharina, 239.
 Sadok, Israel, 148.
 Saends, Margaret, 198.
 Saert, Olphert, 99.
 Sailor, Hendrik, 185.
 St. Leger, Maria, 112.
 St. Thome, Christoffel, 35.
 See Van St. Tome.
 Salders, Daniel, 206.
 Sale, Daniel, 125.
 Salisbûry, Marÿken, 94.
 Salomons, Anneken, 25.
 Anthonÿ, 87.
 Celitje, 91.
 Isabelle, 104.
 Jacob, 85.
 Jannetje, 113.
 Marÿken, 75.
 Sûsanna, 106, 131.
 William, 151.
 Salomonsz, Isaac, 108.
 Salt, John, 159.
 Salter, Thomas, 192.
 Saltus, Solomon, 239, 240.
 Samman, Aafje, 149.
 Elisabeth, 159.
 Jacob, 105.
 Samons, Geertrûyd, 27.
 Sample, James, 169.
 Sams, Pieter, 127.
 Samson, Dorothea, 46.
 Sander, Thomas, 10.
 Sanders, Abraham, 166.
 Beatrix, 171.
 Emanuël, 35.
 Heleonora, 103.
 John, 161.
 Maria, 35.
 Pieter, 152.
 Rachel, 106.
 Robert, 160.
 Sara, 59.
 Sarah, 122.
 William, 231.
 See Zanders.
 Sanderszen, Thomas, 82.
 Sandford, Rachel, 245.
 Sÿtje, 126.
 See Santford.
 Sands, Comfort, 274.
 Cornelia, 273.
 James, 214.
 William, 211, 274.
 Sandt, Adam, 23.
 Santbergen, Magdalena, 121.
 Santford, Corneliûs, 132.
 Elizabeth, 275.
 See Sandford.
 Santfordt, Mary, 88.
 Santvoort, Abraham, 66, 134.
 Aeltje, 82.
 Jacob Abrahamiszen, 43.
 See Jacob Abrahamis, 31.
 Jan, 239.
 See Santfordt.
 Sarit, Barbara, 168.
 Sarley, Anthony, 56.
 Sarvant, John, 248.
 Saunders, Hannah, 209.
 Robert, 273.
 Savage, Margariet, 205.
 Savaret, Pierre, 98.
 Savids, Barent, 233.
 Savoyer, Eunice, 262.
 Sawyer, Francis, 239.
 Saybrant, Elisabeth, 162.
 Sayre, Ephraim, 161.
 Seaats, Rienere, 189.
 Scamp, Mary, 148.
 Scandling, Patrik, 163.
 Seantlebûrgs, Edward, 123.
 Scayz, Thomas, 76.
 Scently, Ann, 229.
 Schaats, Anna, 177.
 Bartholomeûs, 107.
 Bartholomeus, 157.
 Cath*, 139.
 Catharina, 128.
 Francis, 202.
 Schabûels, Janne, 13.
 Schackerly, Catharina, 179.
 Sara, 150.

- Schaets, Bartheleüs, 47.
 D^e Gidion, 53.
 Schaf, Aplonia, 181.
 Schafer, Jacob, 212.
 Schamp, Pieter, 39.
 Scharer, Margaret, 220.
 Schars, Aaltje, 99.
 Scheeler, Catharina, 217.
 Schefer, Barbera, 212.
 Schellinger, Jacobus, 18.
 Schelleÿ, Gilles, 68.
 Schepmoes, Aeltje, 33, 62.
 Jan Janszen, 21.
 Sara, 36.
 Schepperd, John, 181.
 Scherly, Cathalyntje, 110.
 Schermerhorn, John, 168.
 Mary, 257.
 Wilmyn^s, 154.
 Schermerhorne, Mary, 208.
 Schields, Timothy, 204.
 Schippey, Luke, 206.
 Schlosser, Elisabet, 212.
 Scholl, Annetje Pieters, 47.
 Scholt, Pieter Janszen, 27.
 Schonen, Luytje, 36.
 Schonenberg, Catharina, 148.
 Schooff, Philippus Jacobus, 23.
 Schoon, Gerrit, 132.
 Schort, Samuel, 207.
 Schortell, William, 211.
 Schot, Catharina, 126.
 David, 155.
 Schotzina, Pieter Wouster, 29.
 Schourt, Rebecca, 195.
 Schoút, J. Jürrie, 114.
 Schoúte, Gerrit, 114.
 Schouten, Anneken, 56, 70.
 Janneken, 53.
 Lysbeth, 69.
 Maryken, 67.
 Sara, 42, 71.
 Schoúwtén, Jenneke, 113.
 Schram, Johannes Michel, 192.
 Schremmeling, Annatje, 154.
 Schrick, Paulus, 23, 29, 59, 62.
 Schroder, Hans, 11.
 Schrývers, Sibilla Margarita, 117.
 Schuerman, Gerrit, 187.
 Schuermans, Lysbeth, 63.
 See Schuúermans,
 Schuúrmans.
 Schuiler, David, 272.
 Elizabeth, 240.
 Gerard, 100.
 Jane, 264.
 Myndert, 159.
 Samuel, 233.
 Schulzar, Maria Charlotta, 242.
 Schurman, Jacob, 159.
 Schurmur, Catharina, 175.
 Schut, Heyltje, 178.
 Jan, 17.
 Jan Harmenszen, 15.
 Johan Michael, 99.
 Schutze, Henry, 206.
 John Sigismund Ferdinand, 226.
 Michael, 171.
 Schuúermans, Geesje, 49.
 Schuurman, Catharina, 199.
 Schuúrmans, Geesje, 65.
 Rachel, 84.
 See Schuúermans, Schuúermans.
 Schúyer, Philip, 120.
 Schuyler, Altie, 189.
 Ann Eliz: 232.
 Anna, 224.
 Brand, 167.
 Brandt, 51.
 Catharina, 208.
 Catharine, 279.
 Christoffel, 188.
 David, 131, 173.
 David Harmanus, 218.
 David Pieterszen, 22.
 Dirk, 216.
 Elizabeth, 179.
 Elizabeth, 265, 269.
 Elsje, 138.
 Geertrúyd, 35.
 Geerturyt, 224.
 Hanke, 244.
 Harmanus, 188.
 Jane, 154.
 Johanna, 207.
 John, 140, 150.
 Margaret, 203, 278.
 Meÿnart, 76.
 Philip, 62, 129.
 Pieter, 180.
 Rachel, 175.
 Schwartz, Georg, 162.
 Schýf, Jan Cornelisz, 108.
 Scidmore, Daniel, 197.
 Scofield, Mary, 220.
 Scofield, Sylvius, 259.
 Scores, William, 233.
 Scot, Peggie, 226.
 Robert, 153.
 Scott, Cornelius, 275.
 Ja^t, 274.
 John, 238.
 Margaret, 206.
 Margery, 171.
 Oliver, 212.
 William, 232.
 Scudder, William, 266.
 Sea, John, 274.
 Seabring, Catherine, 236.
 Rachel, 237.
 Seabrooks, Nich Brown, 208.
 Seaman, Maria, 274.
 Seaman, Peter, 260.
 Seargeant, James, 260.
 Sears, Johannah, 259.
 Rachel, 214.
 Seattoún, James, 77.
 Seaward, John, 276.
 Sebering, Frederik, 116.
 Sebra, Anne, 124.
 Sebring, Aaltje, 159.
 Barend, 176.
 Catharina, 162.
 Cornelia, 176.
 Cornelius, 220.
 John, 235.
 Margrita, 171.
 Maria, 186.
 Sarah, 175.
 Sedam, Hendrik, 183.
 Sedelaers, Anna, 26.
 Seeligh, Margariet, 211.
 Sees, Catharina, 230.
 Segerson, Christina, 119.
 Seguíne, James, 278.
 Seimntoún, Anna, 77.
 Seise, Martha, 221.
 Sele, Nathaniel, 139.
 Selis, Jan, 13.
 Sellerin, Hester, 112.
 Selooover, Sara, 209.
 Selover, Isaacq, 79, 92.
 Sarah, 106.
 Selýns, D^e. Henricus, 27, 61, 92.
 Sempee, Elizabeth, 240.
 Sentus, Matthew, 177.
 Sepper, Charity, 180.
 Serly, Jan, 243.
 Servaes, Leentje Dircks, 27.
 Serven, Philip, 138.
 Sessions, Thomas, 63.
 Sevenhoven, Jan, 76.
 Sexon, William, 260.
 Seyn, Mary, 227.
 Seyrs, Ichabod, 274.
 Shaal, Mary, 90.
 Shackerleÿ, Willem, 90.
 Shackerly, Anthony, 186.
 Shadwel, Henry, 126.
 Shackerly, William, 144.
 Shaler, Nathaniel, 277.
 Shand, John, 209.
 Shank, Anna, 185.
 Shanklin, Margaret, 276.
 Simral, 276.
 Share, Hendrik, 223.
 Sharp, Henry, 246.
 Jacob, 148.
 Sabina, 215.
 Sharpe, Mary, 217.
 Shaset, Elizabeth, 236.
 Shatford, Daniel, 159.
 Rachel, 213.
 Shaúw, Elionoor, 63.
 Robbert, 63.
 Shaw, David, 208.

- Shaw, Hugh, 159.
 Thomas, 72.
 Shay, Margaret, 279.
 Shearman, Rebecca, 261.
 Shearwood, Hannah, 262.
 Seymour, 262.
 Shedar, Cath*, 150.
 Sheerwood, John, 266.
 Sheffield, Helena, 172.
 Sheif, Anna, 134.
 Sheife, Mary, 136.
 Shell, Elijah, 258.
 Shelton, Christina, 178.
 Thomas, 150.
 Shenard, Martha, 226.
 Shepard, Benjamin, 248.
 Sheperd, Elisabeth, 243.
 Shepherd, John, 276.
 Sherdewyn, Magdalena, 247.
 Sherford, Philip, 252.
 Shermer, Thomas, 88.
 Sherp, Jakob, 202.
 Sherron, Ortle, 189.
 Sherwood, Martha, 246.
 Shilas, Judith, 206.
 Shingelwood, Henry, 218.
 Shippey, Josiah, 278.
 Shire, Elizabeth, 259.
 Rachel, 277.
 Sholders, Mary, 258.
 Shoot, Margarete, 164.
 Shore, John, 165.
 Shortvavesen, Josia, 188.
 Shourt, Margaret, 196.
 Oliver, 175.
 Shults, Margaret, 266.
 Mary, 264.
 Shurmur, John, 160.
 Shurt, Isaac, 259.
 Shut, Benjamin, 160.
 Shute, Henry (Jun*), 269.
 Margaret, 258.
 Maria, 271.
 Shuurt, Jacob, 264.
 Shyer, Eva Catharina, 176.
 Siackerly, Jan, 48.
 Sibbit, James, 138.
 Sibelszen, Henricus, 12.
 Sibley, Richard, 171.
 Sibly, Catharina, 211.
 Sibouts, Marritje, 74.
 Siboutszen, Abraham, 80.
 Sibrants, Aeltje, 31.
 Sichlin, George, 222.
 Sickels, Alethea, 272.
 Catherine, 276.
 Elisabet, 145.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Henry, 225, 268.
 Henry (Jun*), 263.
 John, 213.
 Maria, 280.
 Mary, 214, 258.
 Robert, 276.
 Wyntje, 260.
 Sickels, Zacharias, 131.
 Sickelszen, Zacharias, 76.
 Sickle, Thomas, 160.
 Sidman, Susannah, 269.
 Sier, Abraham, 270.
 Siese, Hanna, 197.
 -Sievert, Hendrik, 184.
 -Siffer, Sarah, 273.
 Siggels, Robbert, 181.
 Siggelse, Thomas, 96.
 Sighels, Anna, 176.
 Sikkels, Alida, 142.
 Hendrica, 148.
 Hendrik, 126.
 Henry, 200.
 Jane, 175.
 Joh*, 128.
 Marýtje, 128, 157.
 Sacharia, 135.
 Zacharias, 127, 172.
 Sillerin, Mary, 201.
 Sillkwood, John, 64.
 Silvester, Ann, 235.
 Anna, 175.
 Dinah, 273.
 Francis, 119, 154.
 Silvia, 268.
 Simkam, Debora, 132.
 Pieter, 104.
 Simmerman, Andries, 212.
 John, 209.
 Simmonds, Ann, 209.
 Pamela, 215.
 Rebecca, 216.
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 218.
 Sarah, 280.
 William, 272.
 Simon, Mari Magdalena, 142.
 Simons, Hendrickje, 14.
 Hester, 10.
 Marritje, 14.
 Pieter, 228.
 Susanna, 118.
 Willem, 30.
 Simonson, Alida, 242.
 Maria, 186.
 Simonsze, Aart, 136.
 Simpson, James, 213.
 Thomas, 229.
 Sims, Capt. Lancaster, 78.
 Elisabet, 220.
 Maria, 163.
 Willem, 94.
 Simson, Alexander, 111, 138.
 Jannetje, 166.
 Moses, 103.
 Rob*, 146.
 Tabita, 163.
 Sinclaer, Robbert, 53.
 Sinclair, James, 211.
 Sinclair, Hanna, 107.
 Singeen, Elisabeth, 161.
 Sip, Annatje, 120.
 Arie, 115.
 Cornelius, 206.
 Sip, Ide, 143.
 Margritje, 119.
 Siph, Ariaantje, 187.
 Sipkens, Anna Maria, 97.
 Anna Maria, 111.
 Burger, 117, 148.
 Eelsje, 172.
 Engeltje, 93.
 Geertruy, 165.
 Jan, 39.
 Sippes, Pieterjtje, 22.
 Sips, Adriaen Hendrickszen, 20.
 Johannes Adriaenzzen, 54.
 Siscus, Anna Margaritha, 220.
 Sise, Martha, 206.
 Michael, 227.
 Sisely, Salomen, 241.
 Sitcher, Andrew, 280.
 Sitcher, Rachel, 263.
 Sjerma, Thomas, 117.
 Sjoerts, Hýla, 110.
 Lúyke, 148.
 Sjourts, Aaltje, 136.
 Skaats, Bartholomew, 269.
 Jacob, 268.
 Rynier, 267.
 Skates, Rymier (Jun*), 261.
 Skeets, David, 261.
 Jacoba, 261.
 Skellorn, Richard, 241.
 Skillman, Joseph, 272.
 Skinner, David, 279.
 Elisabet, 218.
 Joanna, 277.
 John, 270.
 Maria, 267.
 Richard C., 269.
 Susannah, 266.
 Slabis (?), Nancy, 279.
 Slater, James, 200.
 Slechtenhorst, Elisabeth, 49.
 See Van Slechtenhorst.
 Slegel, Christiaan, 251.
 Sleght, Catharina, 215.
 Henry, 264.
 John H., 212.
 Slegt, Mattheus, 167.
 Mattheus, 171.
 Pieter, 178.
 Slegth, Barent, 206.
 Sleigh, Charles, 126.
 John, 148.
 Maria, 170.
 Teuntje, 160.
 Sleight, Sara, 213.
 Slidell, Isaac, 266.
 John, 216.
 Slierendregt, Jacob Arends-
 ze, 106.
 Sloat, Altie, 277.
 Sloe, Alida, 215.
 William, 191.
 Sloofs, Jan, 13.
 Maria, 13.

- Sloom, Búyck, 63.
 Sloover, Isaac, 191.
 Sloth, Daniel, 263.
 Slot, Hendrik, 123.
 Jan Janszen, 36.
 Júdik, 106.
 Pieter, 71.
 Trýntie, 70.
 Slover, Abraham Alsteyn, 266.
 Anna, 140.
 Slow, Mary, 228.
 Slúis, Willemtje, 104.
 Sluring, Peter, 278.
 Sluth, William, 280.
 Slúys, Femmetje Laúrens, 60.
 Slýdell, Josúa, 151.
 Slyder, Michel, 222.
 Slýk, Baertje, 124.
 Smak, Matthýs, 96.
 Smally, Nicodemus, 271.
 Smalwood, Jane, 267.
 Smarth, George, 227.
 Smeddis, Johannis, 31.
 Smeedes, Jan, 41.
 Smeek, Christiaan, 257.
 Smeeman, Herman, 33, 51.
 Smeet, Jacob, 170.
 Smeeman, Harmen, 13.
 Smit, Aeltje, 87.
 Anthony, 114.
 Ariaantje, 224.
 Catharina, 12.
 Claes Claeszen, 18.
 Dirck, 19.
 Elisabet, 217.
 Hendrick Barentszen, 29.
 John, 235.
 Sarah, 210.
 Súsanna Pieters, 16.
 Thomas, 125, 186, 231.
 William, 190.
 Smith, Abel, 118.
 Abigael, 251.
 Abraham, 201, 261.
 Adam, 220.
 Affie, 186.
 Albert, 263.
 Alida, 239.
 Ann, 192, 263, 273.
 Anna, 141, 142.
 Annatje, 201.
 Arthur, 265.
 Benjamin, 209, 267.
 Bernardús, 88, 104.
 Catharina, 64, 179, 218, 223, 244.
 Catherine, 260.
 Charles, 101, 163.
 Chatharina, 164.
 Christian, 256.
 Daniel, 270.
 David, 261.
 Duncan, 256.
 Smith, Edward, 162.
 Eleanora, 182.
 Elias, 97, 216.
 Elizabet, 230.
 Elizb', 138.
 Elisabeth, 147, 164, 178.
 Eliza, 275.
 Elsie, 193.
 Ezekiel, 279.
 George, 202.
 Gerard, 162.
 Hanna, 153, 189.
 Hendrik, 145.
 Isabella, 167.
 Jakob, 217.
 James, 229.
 Jan, 124, 151.
 Jane, 194, 245, 276.
 John, 110, 157, 204, 218, 220, 265, 270.
 Joseph, 80, 177.
 Josias, 125.
 Júdit, 128.
 Jústús, 85.
 Laurence, 183.
 Leathus, 200.
 Magdalena, 157.
 Margaret, 252, 273, 275.
 Margareta, 177.
 Maria, 170, 184, 278.
 Martha, 219, 277.
 Mary, 166, 202, 259.
 Marýtje, 106.
 Nelly, 273.
 Patrick, 163.
 Philip, 42, 199.
 Platt, 215.
 Rachel, 133, 208, 242.
 Rebecca, 228.
 Robert, 266.
 Sara, 203.
 Sarah, 144, 274.
 Seth, 161.
 Stephen, 170, 280.
 Theodosia, 155.
 William, 133, 136, 138, 161, 167, 258, 278.
 Smits, Elsjc, 13.
 Smitt, Gamaliel, 277.
 Sneedeen, Robert, 263.
 Snedeker, Garret, 229.
 Effie, 229.
 Nelly, 235.
 Sara, 222.
 Theodorus, 229.
 Sneden, Samuel, 261.
 Snedikers, Margrietje, 52.
 Snell, John, 226.
 Snellin, Maria Elisabeth, 188.
 Snetger, Lubbe, 276.
 Snied, Ezekiel, 230.
 Snoek, Affie, 103.
 Johannes, 146, 165.
 Snethen, Abigael, 136.
 Snyder, Benjamin, 231.
 Snyder, Hendrik, 184.
 Henry, 272.
 Hester, 275.
 Jakobus, 188.
 Mary, 262.
 Snýers, Catalýntje Hendricks, 18.
 Soepman, Nicolaas, 135.
 Soert, Oelfest, 52.
 Soeter, Maria, 228.
 Sogason, John, 258.
 Solomon, Isaac, 265.
 Solise, Maria, 149.
 Solý, Francoýs, 20.
 Somer, Jakob, 194.
 Sommerdyk, Isaak, 197, 202.
 See Sommerdyk.
 Sommerendyk, Anna, 197.
 Annetje, 171.
 Egbert, 164.
 Hanna, 163.
 Hannah, 241.
 Isaac, 140.
 Jacob, 101.
 Richard, 229.
 Teunis, 164, 166, 174, 177.
 Volkert, 173.
 See Zomerendýk.
 Somers, Patrick, 272.
 Somersby, Arthur, 224.
 Somes, Richard, 139.
 Sommerdyk, Abigael, 197.
 Sommers, Súsanna, 12.
 Sonningberg, Annatje, 180.
 Sooy, Joost, 108.
 Sope, Elizabeth, 246.
 Sorrel, William, 225.
 Soullice, Josúa, 113.
 Souúrt, Marýken, 55, 64.
 Southard, Mary, 270.
 Southerin, Caty, 274.
 Southerland, Sophia, 259.
 Southfield, Nathaniel, 64.
 Sowers, Elisabeth, 237.
 Spader, Elisabeth, 170.
 Spairman, James, 107.
 Spalding, Cisa, 279.
 Span, Jan, 93.
 Sparksman, Rebecca, 196.
 Sparks, Richard, 259.
 Sparling, Pieter, 230.
 Sparrun, Engeltje, 153.
 Speaight, Richard, 234.
 Spear, Ann, 216.
 Specht, Machtelt, 61.
 Spect, Machtilda, 27.
 Speeden, Elisabeth, 202.
 Speedy, Seviah, 194.
 Speelwel, Jacobús, 103.
 Speer, Barent, 213.
 Spencer, Elisabeth, 123.
 James, 56, 79.
 Spenser, Catharina, 176.
 Spier, Cornelius, 227.
 Geertruid, 197.

- Spier, Hans Hendrickszen, 53.
 Spiering, Andries, 30.
 Spilman, Hendrik, 181.
 Spingler, Marytje, 230.
 Spiers, Henry, 276.
 Splinters, Ljéntie, 96.
 Spoon, Urbanus, 156.
 Spock, Mary, 207.
 Spoor, Mary, 204.
 William, 164.
 Spoover, Elionara, 227.
 Spragg, Amy, 209.
 Sprague, John, 277.
 Sprat, John, 62.
 Maria, 116.
 Spratt, John, 89.
 Spring, Adriana, 170.
 Springer, Henry Christopher, 157.
 Jacomyntje, 204.
 James, 208.
 Springsteen, Casparus, 75.
 Catharina, 93.
 Cobus, 236.
 Maria, 204.
 Springstel, Martha, 262.
 Springsteijn, Caspar, 17.
 Springston, Caspar, 80.
 Spronck, David, 78.
 Sprong, Gabriel, 202.
 Hester, 269.
 Jacob, 34.
 Jan, 26, 137, 162.
 Sara, 174.
 Sprongh, Gabriel, 204.
 Spryck, Michiel, 134.
 Staat, Adam, 172.
 Johannes, 163.
 Staats, Agnietje, 105.
 Anna Elisabeth, 120.
 Catharina, 120.
 Elisabeth, 164, 185.
 Geertruÿ, 116.
 Hanna, 119.
 Henry, 234.
 Johanna, 126.
 Samuel, 111.
 Sarah, 102.
 Stacy, Sarah, 280.
 Stadt, Jan, 94.
 Staets, Sara, 57.
 Staeve, Randal, 141.
 Staffe, John, 122.
 Stagg, Agness, 270.
 Ann, 277.
 Catherine, 277.
 Cornelius, 275.
 Eliza, 275.
 Henkje, 235.
 Isaac, J., 271.
 Isaac T., 265.
 John, 207, 232, 278.
 John (Junr.), 262.
 Leab, 260.
 Mary, 267.
 Stagg, Neeltje, 207.
 Thomas, 244, 253.
 Thomas (Junr.), 267.
 Stakelen, Johan, 193.
 Stall, Henry, 240.
 Stam, Arendt Corszens, 14.
 Stanbery, Isaac, 244.
 Stanford, John, 264.
 Stansbury, Daniel, 272.
 Stantely, Deliverÿ, 80.
 Stanton, Elisabet, 209.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 George, 194.
 Henry, 155, 195, 260.
 Jacobus, 112.
 Jasper, 251.
 Stapels, Elisabet, 227.
 Staple, Francis, 211.
 Stapleton, Elisabeth, 115.
 Star, Catharina, 175.
 Starcks, Margariet, 65.
 Staring, Cornelius, 264.
 States, Elisabet, 202.
 Stauben, Pieter, 141.
 Stavast, Jannetje, 87.
 Stearns, Benjamin, 245.
 Steck, Elisabet, 206.
 Jacob, 205.
 Stecland, Stephen, 199.
 Steddefort, Mary, 200.
 Steddiford, Gerret, 242.
 Sophia, 274.
 Stedefort, Ann, 204.
 Stedford, William, 164.
 Steedts, Geesje, 23.
 Steel, Anna, 201.
 John, 167, 201.
 Margaret, 250.
 Steele, Pieter, 117.
 Steen, Mynders, 102.
 Steenback, Anthony, 272.
 Steenbeck, Anthony, 214.
 Steenis, Alltte, 104.
 Steenman, Jacob, 212.
 Steentjens, Christina, 29.
 Steenwÿck, Cornelis, 22.
 H' Cornelis, 61.
 Steerts, Jacob, 141.
 Steevens, Francois, 230.
 Steg, Elenor, 177.
 Jane, 219.
 Margaret, 218.
 Margarita, 175.
 Thomas, 219.
 Steger, Sarai, 248.
 Stegg, Elisabet, 188.
 Stein, Robert, 242.
 Steinhour, Elisabeth, 243.
 Stelling, Catharÿn, 22.
 Stelton, John, 192.
 Stelts, Johan Philips, 165.
 Stepensz, Elisabeth, 76.
 Stephany, Johan Sebastian, 187.
 Stepnings, Elisabet, 194.
 Stephens, Catharine, 241.
 Jane, 225.
 Jannetje, 47.
 John, 120, 214.
 Margariet, 93.
 Sophia, 256.
 Stephenszen, Isaac, 51.
 Jan, 37, 64.
 John, 72.
 Joris, 16.
 Gosen, 58.
 Michiel, 90.
 Oloft, 11.
 See Van Cortlandt.
 Pieter, 53.
 Thomas, 13.
 Stevens, Abigael, 237.
 Ann, 246.
 Catharina, 112.
 Elisabeth, 82, 96, 112, 251.
 Elizabeth, 189.
 Ida, 162.
 Hanna, 189.
 James, 180.
 Jane, 122.
 John, 147^m.
 Lÿsbeth, 57.
 Marytje, 96.
 Pemiël, 211.
 Teuntje, 148.
 Williams, 233.
 Stevenson, Hannah, 256.
 John, 157.
 Louisa, 271.
 Samuel, 270.
 Stevensse, Maria, 156.
 Steward, Jane, 198.
 John, 191.
 Mary, 220.
 Stewart, Bern, 266.
 Catharine, 273.
 Charles, 275.
 Elenor, 269.
 George, 201.
 William, 260, 278.
 Steÿmets, Gerrit, 54.
 Ûrselina, 63.
 William, 256.
 Steyn, Anna, 158.
 Steÿnmets, Johannes, 42.
 Steÿnwiits, Caspar, 16.
 Stihe, Daniel, 225.
 Sticke, Egmont, 12.
 Stickland, Mary, 192.
 Sticklee, John, 258.
 Stiggins, Mary Ann, 214.
 Stikraad, Margrite Ottilia, 117.
 Stiles, Catharina, 178.
 Daniel, 167.
 Stille, Cornelis Jacobszen, 24.
 Jacob Corneliszen, 35.
 Stillman, Abraham, 266.
 Stillteel, Alexander, 28.

- Stilbeer, Francÿntie, 54.
 Stilwell, Ann, 277.
 Catharina, 224.
 Thomas, 229.
 Stilwil, Rachel, 232.
 Stilwill, Juliana, 268.
 Stinebag, Antony, 164.
 Stinet, James, 253.
 Stinson, John, 148.
 Stites, John, 215.
 Stiven, Margarit, 157.
 Stoffels, Jacob, 33.
 Mackelt, 23.
 Stoffelszen, Jacob, 22.
 Stokford, John, 142.
 Stokholm, Catharina, 194.
 Elinor, 189.
 Hannah, 242.
 Maria, 189.
 Metje, 241.
 Stokker, Maria, 159.
 Stoks, Hanna, 208.
 Stokün, Thomas, 105.
 Stone, Edmond, 277.
 Stoodly, John, 202.
 Stoon, Richard, 119.
 Storm, Abraham, 200, 258.
 Eliza, 271.
 Henry, 279.
 Johan, 203.
 Margaret, 270.
 Mary, 277.
 Staats, 134.
 Súsnah, 274.
 Thomas, 261.
 Stormax, Jacob, 277.
 Story, William W., 268.
 Stot, Catharina, 103.
 Stouard, Christiaan, 188.
 Stouber, P., 146.
 Stouberin, Anna, 212.
 Stout, Andrew, 279.
 Andrew V., 272.
 Benjamin, 224.
 Catharina, 166, 203.
 Elizabet, 229.
 Grace, 230.
 Hanna, 216.
 John, 122, 237.
 Stoußenberg, Catharina, 102.
 Stoutenburg, Anna, 196, 206.
 Anneke, 232.
 Elenor, 213.
 Engeltje, 34.
 Hendrika, 193.
 Isaac, 224.
 Isaaci, 68.
 Jacobus, 127, 156.
 Jakobus, 217.
 Jannetje, 45.
 John, 116.
 Margaret, 218.
 Peter, 227.
 Pieter, 15, 132.
 Thomas, 271.
 Stoutenburg, Tobias, 55,
 156, 175, 182.
 William, 187.
 Wÿntje, 48.
 See Van Stoußenbürg.
 Stoutenburgh, Elizabeth, 270.
 Hannah, 260.
 Henry, 276.
 Isaac, 205.
 John, 262.
 Stouthoff, Margaret, 221.
 Stouwber, Christianus, 147.
 Stouwt, Benjamin, 163.
 Stouwtenburg, Iaac, 156.
 Tobias, 173.
 Stow, Mary, 129.
 Straat, Adriaan, 152.
 Jan, 244.
 Lea, 103.
 Rachel, 107.
 Straet, Lea, 102.
 Straetsmans, Teuntje, 21.
 Stratemaker, Rachel, 111.
 Stratton, William, 271.
 Streddels, Jannetje, 98.
 Streener, Pieter, 184.
 Strenglits, Elisabeth, 82.
 Stricker, Jean, 239.
 Stridles, Catharina, 94.
 Striker, James, 278.
 Mary Magdalen, 278.
 Strongman, Thomas, 279.
 Struthers, Robert, 232.
 Struve, John Charles, 253.
 Strycker, Elisabet, 203.
 Jan, 61.
 Strÿckers, Agnietje, 20.
 Stryker, Henry, 208.
 James, 265.
 Jannetje, 163.
 Stryp, Adriana, 110.
 Stuard, Daniel, 174.
 James, 229.
 Stuart, Antje, 237.
 Eleanor, 208.
 Jane, 204.
 Mary, 215.
 Studafort, Mary, 206.
 Stuerd, Adam, 234.
 Stuhard, Sarah, 259.
 Stuiversant, Casparus, 200.
 Cornelia, 259.
 See Stuiÿvesant, Stuiÿve-
 sants.
 Stults, Jane, 276.
 Sturup, John, 162.
 Stüwart, Cornelia, 115.
 Stuiÿvesant, Gerardus, 136.
 Petrus, 218.
 Margariet, 20.
 Nicolaes Willem, 36, 49.
 See Stuiÿvesant.
 Stuiÿvesants, Anna, 21.
 Stwiel, Elisabeth, 78.
 Stymen, Margaret, 227.
 Stymes, Christopher, 187.
 Stymets, Abraham, 214.
 Adriaan, 237.
 Ariantje, 213.
 Benjamin, 191.
 Catherina, 196.
 Christoffel, 155.
 Christopher, 232.
 Gerrit, 224.
 Hanna, 227.
 Hermanus, 139.
 Jannetje, 239.
 Jasper, 191, 227.
 John, 246.
 John, 273.
 Mary, 227, 262.
 Pieter, 199.
 Rachel, 268.
 Sara, 237.
 Thomas, 209.
 Stÿn, Joan Maerten, 114.
 Stÿnmets, Annetje, 118.
 Casperus, 178.
 Jannetje, 111.
 Stypers, Catharina, 138.
 Suedam, Ida, 182.
 See Suydam.
 Suferin, Mary, 184.
 Süget, Stephanus, 20.
 Suidam, Jacob, 161.
 See Suydam.
 Sukey, (negress), 263.
 Sullivan, Benjamin, 268.
 Jeremias, 212.
 John, 197, 253.
 Luke, 260.
 Summer, Jakob, 220.
 Mary, 217.
 Sünkam, Pieter, 28, 91.
 Surnavey, James, 205.
 Súsnah, (Van Nieuw Ne-
 derl'), 14.
 Süter, John, 137.
 Sutton, Martha, 187.
 Martha, 244.
 Süüsse, Aaltje, 121.
 Suydam, Jane, 262.
 Lettice, 269.
 Rynier, 269.
 Swaab, John, 217.
 Swaan, Maria, 139.
 Nicolaas, 148.
 Swaen, Jan, 18.
 Swain, Eleanor, 280.
 Swam, Mary, 126.
 Swan, Helena, 83.
 James, 257.
 See Zwan.
 Swanser, Hester, 253.
 Mary, 210.
 Swansing, William, 157.
 Swanslen, William, 118.
 Swanson, William, 180.
 Swansten, William, 112.
 Swart, Abraham, 231.

- Swartwout, Catherine, 268.
 Swartinne, Philippe, 14.
 See Van Angola.
 Swartwout, Elizabeth, 263.
 Roelof, 71.
 See Swartwout.
 Swenny, Walter, 217.
 Swensbürg, Roelof, 27.
 Swerver, Andries, 102.
 Swiegen, Matthys, 120.
 Swift, Abial, 278.
 Swim, Cornelis, 221.
 Swin, Elizabeth, 274.
 Swinney, Elisabet, 214.
 Switcheer, Margarita, 198.
 Swits, Cori Claeszen, 21.
 Cornelius, 208.
 Switzer, Anna Catharina, 165.
 Sybrandts, John, 153.
 Wyntje, 24.
 Syce, James, 131.
 Sylvester, Elisabet, 227.
 Symons, Jannetje, 25.
 John, 116.
 Rachel, 128.
 Syn, Elisabeth, 184.
 Nicolaas, 141.
 Syner, Thom, 113.
- T
- Taaÿ, Daniel, 103.
 Tacker, John, 210.
 Taler, Maria, 225.
 Tallman, Harmanus, 261.
 Talman, Rebecca, 231.
 Teunis, 177.
 Tankard, Matthew, 200.
 Tanner, John, 232.
 Margarita, 192.
 Tappan, Mary, 178.
 Targay, Jane, 278.
 Tarp, Cornelis, 150.
 John, 146.
 Tate, Elisabet, 208.
 Tate, Michiel, 33.
 Taveau, John, 152.
 Tayler, Leah, 233.
 Taylor, Alexander, 161.
 Ann, 198.
 Catherine, 272.
 Deborah, 263.
 Elisabet, 159, 249.
 Elisabeth, 146, 199, 246.
 Gerritje, 150.
 Hannah, 258.
 James, 248.
 James S., 278.
 Jemima, 260.
 John, 127, 238.
 Joseph, 141.
 Mary, 279.
 Phebe, 257.
 Pieter, 184.
 Susanna, 213.
 Taylor, Willet, 204.
 Taynton, John, 115.
 Tears, John, 230.
 Teemszen, Arent, 20.
 Teepie, Anne, 270.
 Teets, Adam, 148.
 Polly, 278.
 Tel, Simon, 46.
 Telleau, Peeter, 209.
 Tellee, Elisabeth, 163.
 Teller, Andries, 35, 152.
 Andrew, 138.
 Catharina, 182.
 Helena, 54.
 Jacob, 54.
 James, 259, 269.
 Jesyntje, 217.
 John, 218.
 Joh, 130.
 Luke, 222.
 Margarita, 112.
 Marg', 127.
 Maria, 170.
 Olivier, 118.
 Pieter, 195.
 Willem, 29, 179.
 Tellion, Vincent, 133.
 Temperens, —, 46.
 Temple, William, 222.
 Tenbroeck, Catalina, 65.
 Ten Broeck, Dirk, 259.
 Elsje, 90.
 Hendrick, 90.
 ten Broek, Andries, 96, 171.
 Catharina, 122.
 Hanna, 145.
 Henry, 139.
 John, 153, 160, 239.
 Maria, 120, 156.
 Maryten, 234.
 Ten Brook, John, 272.
 Ten Eyck, Aafje, 163, 177.
 Andrew, 219.
 Anthony, 203.
 Antony, 167.
 Barent, 229.
 Belida, 151.
 Coenraedt, 40, 51.
 Daniel, 190, 210.
 Dirck, 40.
 Efge, 211.
 Elisabet, 151, 157.
 Elizabet, 188.
 Gerritje, 232.
 Hendrick, 41.
 Jacob, 94.
 Marritje, 34.
 Mary, 194, 212.
 Mathys, 46.
 Neeltje, 191.
 Richard, 154, 161, 184.
 218.
 Sara, 167, 204.
 Sarah, 264.
 Theunis, 82.
 Ten Eyck, Thomas, 275.
 Tobias, 43, 54.
 Ten Eyk, Abraham, 143.
 Andries, 112.
 Coenraad, 175.
 Hanna, 108.
 Hendrica, 101.
 Jacob, 171.
 Johannes, 107.
 John, 150.
 Maria, 101.
 Rebecca, 184.
 Samüel, 148.
 Wyntje, 108.
 See Tenÿk.
 Tenier, Barsheba, 246.
 Tenkelbag, Paulüs, 139.
 Tenner, Anna, 194.
 John, 157.
 Tennet, Maria, 161.
 Tenyk, Conradus, 100.
 Maria, 106.
 See Ten Eyk.
 Teppet, Stephen, 207.
 Ter Bosch, Elisabeth, 166.
 Jan, 29.
 Ter Boss, Catharine, 274.
 Isaac, 265.
 Maria, 271.
 Terhune, Catherine, 271, 273.
 John, 271.
 Stephen, 186, 200.
 Terhuum, Hendrik, 251.
 Ter Maten, Maria, 274.
 Terneür, Jacobüs, 132.
 Magdaleen, 68.
 Thomas, 72.
 Terri, Nancy, 258.
 Tetrik, Belitje, 154.
 Teunis, Geertje, 33.
 Rebecca, 66.
 Teintje, 66.
 Tennisse, Pieter, 165.
 Teunisz, Margrietje, 100.
 Teunissen, Dirk, 33.
 Tobias, 15.
 See Theunissen.
 Tetterson, Margaret, 219.
 Tevauw, Maria, 168.
 Texsel, Johannes, 93.
 Textamer, Maria, 177.
 Teysen, Anna Catharina, 212.
 Tham, Marrycken, 91.
 Thebou, Lewis, 215.
 See Thibou, Tibout,
 Tiebout.
 Theobald, Johan, 69.
 Theunis, Annetje, 12.
 Claesje, 11.
 Claesje, 24.
 Geertje, 35, 56, 71.
 Grietje, 26.
 Janneken, 24.
 Jannetje, 11, 27.
 Magdaleentje, 24.

- Theúnis, Magdalena, 34.
 Marritie, 24.
 Marritje, 12.
 Metje, 38.
 Theúntje, 61.
 Theúnissen, Iden, 88.
 Theunisze, Dina, 98.
 Theúnissen, Aert, 13.
 Claes, 31.
 Herman, 18.
 Jacob, 19.
 Jan, 20, 27, 41, 71.
 See Teuniszen Van Til-
 búrg.
 Theuniszen, Sara, 30.
 Thevoe, Daniel, 114.
 Thew, Teunis, 220.
 Thiboú, Gabriel, 91.
 Lewis, 263.
 See Thehou.
 Thieboú, Lewi, 149.
 See Thebou.
 Thiobalds, Robert, 141.
 Thistle, John, 263.
 Thomas, Aeltie, 56.
 Alida, 180.
 Ann, 270.
 Annetje, 45.
 Ariacentie, 71.
 Helena, 182.
 Henry, 156.
 Jane, 238.
 Jason, 260.
 John, 123, 214.
 John James, 153.
 Josýntie, 56.
 Josýntje, 33.
 Júdiþ, 94.
 Luke, 208.
 Lýsbeth, 19.
 Margaret, 245.
 Maria, 13.
 Marie, 59.
 Mary, 234, 270.
 Samuel, 270.
 Sara, 25.
 Stýntie, 24.
 Súsanna, 49.
 Wⁿ, 268.
 Thomasse, Joh^t, 154.
 Maria, 131.
 Thomasz, Nicolaas, 136.
 Thomasze, Gerrit, 129.
 Thomaszen, Claes, 21.
 Frans, 77.
 Jan, 15, 31.
 Johannes, 43.
 John, 67.
 Laúrens, 61.
 Thomas, 24.
 Urbanús, 67.
 Thomkins, Jeremiah, 231.
 Thompson, Adam, 274.
 Hannah, 280.
 Isabel, 190.
 Thompson, John, 275.
 Margaret, 256.
 Philip, 227.
 Robert, 234.
 Samuel, 213.
 Thomas, 192.
 William, 213, 233, 278,
 279.
 Thomson, Andries, 64.
 Archibald, 203.
 Christiana, 183.
 James, 232.
 John, 176.
 Thong, Catharina, 156, 182.
 Maria, 153.
 Rip, 152.
 Sarah, 147.
 Thorn, James, 262.
 John, 113.
 Sara, 228.
 William, 276.
 Thorne, Henry, 265.
 Pieter, 233.
 Thomas, 221.
 Thornhil, Hanna, 201.
 Thornton, Samúel, 113.
 Thorp, Daniel, 196.
 Daniel, 200.
 Grace, 270.
 Hannah, 263.
 John, 206.
 Prudence, 200.
 Threlkeld, Deodatus, 173.
 Thurman, Elizabeth, 190.
 John, 132.
 Ralph, 175.
 Thurston, Lovit, 214.
 William, 277.
 Thúyl, Elisabeth, 78.
 Thýs, Theúntje, 36.
 Trýntie, 58.
 Thýssen, Claes, 20.
 Fýtie, 61.
 Jan, 79.
 Thýssens, Claes, 16.
 Lýsbeth, 18.
 Jannetje, 24.
 Thyszen, Elisabeth, 72.
 Gerrit, 30.
 Tibbels, Anna Margrita, 114.
 Tíbel, Joh^t, 114.
 Tibout, Albertus, 200.
 Elizabeth, 183.
 Francis, 160.
 Jacomýntie, 59.
 Jan, 63.
 John, 127.
 Maretis, 87.
 Martytje, 160.
 Sarah, 123.
 Teúnis, 68.
 See Thebou.
 Tiboúts, Jannetje, 73.
 Tiboúwt, Albertús, 148.
 Hendrik, 133.
 Tiboúwt, Margrita, 136.
 Teúnis, 150.
 Teúntje, 149.
 See Tibout.
 Tickle, John, 134.
 Tiebout, Albertus, 190.
 Constantin, 178.
 Cornelius, 276.
 Elizabeth, 135.
 Hannah, 174.
 Henry, 207.
 Margaret, 266.
 Margarita, 188.
 Maria, 163.
 Mary, 265.
 Mary Magdalen, 261.
 Perýntje, 149.
 Teúnis, 172, 186, 188, 228.
 See Thebou, Tibout,
 Tiboúts, Tiboúwt.
 Tienhoven, Cornelia, 107.
 Cornelis, 120.
 Elisabeth, 108.
 Rachel, 69.
 Tierce, Cornelius, 266.
 Mary, 269.
 Tiers, Catherine, 280.
 Tietsoort, Teúntje, 131.
 Tile, Thimotheús, 118.
 Tiler, Maria, 104.
 Tiljou, Aaffe, 173.
 Sara, 148.
 Tilladams, William, 134, 141.
 Tillany, 278.
 Tillman, Elizabeth, 273.
 Tillow, Ann, 205.
 Tilly, Edward, 214.
 Hanna, 165.
 Maria, 151.
 Timber, Cornelia, 129.
 Cornelius, 101.
 Timmer, Jane, 96.
 Wyth Corn, 43.
 Tindall, Sarah, 150.
 Tingley, Samuel, 160.
 Tipel, Anna Catharina, 142.
 Tirlong, Deborah, 264.
 Titus, Charles, 263.
 Frances, 247.
 Israel, 276.
 Jemima, 275.
 Titús, 144.
 Tivanni, Anthony, 125.
 Tjisse, Jan, 118.
 Tobiaszen, Jan, 57.
 Tobin, Pieter, 231.
 Tocker, Elisabeth, 77.
 Elisabeth, 87.
 Todd, Adam, 172.
 Toemszen, Christiaen, 22.
 Gýsbert, 23.
 Tobias, 23.
 Toenis, Hilletje, 22.
 Toenissen, Jacob, 22.
 Toers, Ann, 219.

Toers, Jüdit, 112.
 Toll, Cornelia, 49.
 Toller, David, 280.
 Tompkins, Elisabet, 207.
 Toms, Jonathan, 275.
 Tomson, Patrik, 226.
 Tonlyk, Anna, 209.
 Tonnard, Moses, 136.
 Tooder, Mary, 241.
 Torner, Bersheba, 52.
 James, 162.
 Torneur, Jacques, 53.
 Torry, James, 224.
 Tortel, Jeremia, 135.
 Tory, Mary, 236.
 Tothill, Jeremias, 60.
 Totton, James, 193.
 Toures, Jemina, 206.
 Toirneur, Ariaantje, 117.
 Michiel, 126.
 Toirneurs, Hester, 43.
 Magdaleentje, 37.
 Tous, Annatje, 268.
 Towers, Catharina, 204.
 Town, Charles, 277.
 Susannah, 275.
 Townsend, Elisabeth, 126, 257.
 Jemima, 280.
 Nancy, 260.
 Tracy, Ann, 197.
 Trapaulier, Sara, 194.
 Traphage, Marytje, 183.
 Traphagel, Willem, 26.
 Traphagen, Henry, 279.
 Jane, 204.
 Willem Janszen, 23.
 Traphager, Henry, 226.
 Travallier, Peter, 209.
 Treadwel, Hanna, 227.
 Tremper, Helena, 204.
 Trepegar, Elisabet, 211.
 Trimmer, Jane, 274.
 Trimper, Jacob, 162.
 Maria, 264.
 Mary, 260.
 Trisser, Dorothee, 77.
 Trommels, Ariaentje Corn., 21.
 Trott, Benjamin, 157.
 Truax, Isaac, 207.
 Trucks, Johan' Abrahamsze, 171.
 Trueman, Catharina, 204.
 Jane, 179.
 Trüer, Jacob, 38.
 Truex, Sara, 223.
 Trüman, Ritgaart, 113.
 Trumpfer, Michael, 226.
 Tserks, Otto, 132.
 Tucker, Aafje, 181.
 Deborah, 250, 254.
 James, 148.
 Sarah, 171.
 William, 192.

Tüdor, Johan, 79.
 Tuiker, Mansfield, 124.
 Tük, Margarjet, 127.
 Tükker, Maria, 156.
 Tulle, Margaret, 226.
 Tully, John, 250.
 Turck, Catharina, 188.
 Cornelius, 211.
 Cornelius, junr., 240.
 Helena, 70.
 Letty, 198.
 Maria, 55.
 Paulüs, 26, 64.
 Turell, Ebenezer, 199.
 Turk, Aaltje, 165.
 Ahasuerus (Junr.), 264.
 Alida, 121.
 Altje, 154.
 Anna, 164.
 Belia, 152.
 Catharina, 182.
 Claasje, 138.
 Cornelis, 98.
 Corneliüs, 144, 183, 234.
 Elizabeth, 226.
 Hanna, 123.
 Jacobüs, 146.
 Johannes, 105.
 John, 181.
 Maria, 156.
 Marytje, 172.
 Sara, 181.
 Sarah, 122.
 Turman, John, 161.
 Turner, Amos, 280.
 Ann, 239.
 Elisabeth, 253.
 Francis, 174.
 Robert, 205, 272.
 William, 209.
 Turnerfield, Maria, 117.
 Turnier, Jemina, 183.
 Tuttle, Eunice, 269.
 Tüjje, Maria, 35.
 Tweedle, Mary, 251.
 Twieser, Michel, 232.
 Tydgaat, Jacob, 270.
 Tyler, Jacob, 208.
 Tÿmens, Elsje, 16, 28.
 Tÿs, Anna, 188.
 Tÿsse, Annetje, 104.
 Eva, 145.
 Maria, 123.
 Marytje, 153.

U

Ubregt, Pieter, 120.
 Uendricks, Ariaentie, 52.
 Uges, Jacob, 19.
 Uitdeboomgaart, Apolonia, 150.
 Uittenbogaart, Catharina, 239.
 Uittenbogaart, John, 194.

Uittenbogert, Catharina, 185.
 Joseph, 218.
 Jan, 145.
 Joseph, 182.
 Uit Denboomgaart, Gÿsbert, 133.
 Uittenbogaart, Gÿsbert, 147.
 Uittenbogert, Dirk, 119.
 Umans, Abigael, 253.
 Umble, Maria, 172.
 Undersil, Mary, 32.
 Ünkelba, Adam, 26.
 Ürbaniüs, Neeltje, 30.
 Urbanüszen, Neeltje, 39.
 Ustick, Henry, 217.
 Ute, Elisabeth, 183.
 Utt, Judith, 213.
 Peter, 185.
 Uyt den bogard, Dirk, 180.
 Uÿtten Bogaert, Dirck, 88.
 Uÿttenbogaert, Neeltje, 68.
 Uÿttenbogert, Aeltje, 81.
 Uzie, Pieter, 59.

V

Vail, Hannah, 253.
 Vain, Thomas Michiel, 132.
 Valdinck, Abraham, 57.
 Valeau, Jane, 204.
 See Vallean.
 Valentine, Abraham Odle, 275.
 Elyah, 262.
 John, 274.
 Valentyn, Hester, 174.
 Lÿsbeth, 83.
 Valk, Diderik, 102.
 Dirk, 113.
 Gerrit, 179.
 Valleau, Isaiah, 249.
 Sarah, 208.
 See Valeau, Vallo.
 Valley, Frederika, 198.
 Vallo, Margarita, 246.
 Van Aalst, Andries, 178.
 Margaret, 208.
 See Aalst.
 Van Aalstÿn, Abraham, 109.
 See Aalstÿn.
 van Aard, Daniel, 207.
 van Aarnam, Isaak, 180.
 van Aarnem, Apolonia, 140.
 John, 133.
 Van Aarsdaalen, Simeon, 258.
 Van Aelst, Jannetje Joris, 43.
 Maryken Joris, 57.
 van Aernam, John, 164.
 Van Alen, Catharine, 271.
 Catherine, 260, 205.
 Garrit, 260.
 John, 227.
 John (Junr.), 266.

- Van Alen, States, 265.
 van Alla, John, 211.
 Van Allen, Cornelius, 279.
 Elenor, 270.
 Mary, 269.
 See Allen.
 van Als, Hester, 196.
 van Alst Catharina, 211.
 George, 268.
 Jane, 262.
 John, 200, 201.
 John (Jnn'), 260.
 Latu, 201.
 Letitia, 212.
 Lettia, 200.
 Peter, 271.
 See Alst.
 Van Alsteyn, Helena, 259.
 See Alsteyn.
 Matth', 149.
 Sarah, 260.
 See Alsteyn.
 Van Alstyne, Mary, 184.
 See Alstyne.
 Van Angola, Andries (neger), 11.
 Anna, 11.
 Anthony, 10.
 Catalina, 10.
 Christina, 32.
 Emanuel (neger), 11.
 Franciso, 11, 64.
 Jan, 14, 32.
 Laurens, 10.
 Magdalena, 11.
 Maria, 12, 48.
 Palassa, 11.
 Philippe Swartinne, 14.
 Samuel, 13.
 Van Antwerp, Ann, 276.
 Daniel J., 259.
 Elizabeth, 269.
 John, 269.
 Simon, 261.
 van Antwerpen, Jacobus, 173.
 Van Aps, Anna, 100.
 van Arder, Hanna, 196.
 Van Arlandt, Cornelis, 149.
 Van Arnhem, Abraham, 148.
 van Asdale, Simon, 195.
 van Aulen, Andrew, 262.
 Effy, 273.
 Maria, 275.
 Sarah, 273.
 Van Balen, Helena, 91.
 Jan Hendrickszen, 54.
 Maria, 63.
 Rachel, 91.
 Van Beek, Johannes, 23.
 Judith, 38.
 See Beek.
 Van Benthuiizen, Balthasar, 107.
 van Benthuyzen, Gerard, 164.
 van Benthuyzen, Pieter, 144.
 Van Berg, Gerrit, 123.
 Gysbert, 111.
 See Berg.
 Van Betfort, Frans Abrahamsze, 104.
 See Frans Abrahamsze.
 Van Beuren, Maria, 276.
 Mary, 233.
 Philip, 240.
 v. Beverhoudt, Margaret, 240.
 van Beverhout, Margarita, 191.
 Van Blaericum, Catharina, 122.
 van Blaricum, Marytje, 234.
 v. Blaricom, Annatje, 182.
 Van Blaricum, James, 258.
 van Blarikum, Hannah, 242.
 Van Blarkum, Hester, 108.
 Sarah, 241.
 van Blerkom, Rebecca, 195.
 Van Bommel, Ann, 274.
 Hendrick, 21.
 Hendr., 43.
 Hieronymus, 90.
 Hieronymus Hendrickszen, 52.
 Hilah, 216.
 Jan Hendrickszen, 28.
 Tryntje, 277.
 V. Boog, Pieternelle, 144.
 Van Boren, Willem Abrahamszen, 32.
 van Borsom, Tryntje, 163.
 Van Borssem, Egtbert, 115.
 van Borsom, Hendrik, 156.
 Van Borsum, Annetje, 39.
 Cornelis, 34.
 Egbert, 10.
 Elizabeth, 173.
 Femijte, 122.
 Hendrick, 42.
 Hermanus, 45.
 Jannetje, 45.
 Margareta, 80.
 Tymon, 40.
 van Boschkerk, Benjamin, 178.
 Laurens, 169.
 van Boskerk, Abraham, 248.
 Louwence, 251.
 See Boskerk.
 V. Boskerke, Andries, 133.
 See Boskerke.
 Van Bossen, Aagje, 99.
 Philippus, 112.
 See Bossen.
 Van Bossum, Coru., 53.
 Van Brakel, Stephen, 132.
 Steven, 105.
 Van Brakele, Baerentje, 102.
 Maria, 180.
 Rejnte, 147.
 Van Breemen, Annetje, 145.
 Van Breemer, Jacob, 116.
 See Breemer.
 Van Breestee, Andries, 39.
 See Breestee, Breestede.
 Van Brefoort, Maryken Jans, 76.
 See Brefoort.
 v. Bremen, Abraham, 156.
 Van Brockle, James, 214.
 Van Brüg, Anna, 55.
 Catharina, 66.
 Johanna, 133.
 Johannes, 83.
 Pieter, 66.
 Van Brügge, Helena, 47.
 Maria, 83.
 See Ver Brügge.
 van Brugh, Elisabet, 159.
 Van Brunt, Ann, 280.
 Nellejje, 151.
 Sara, 189.
 van Buuren, Beekman, 194.
 Mary, 215.
 Van Buren, Catherine, 272.
 Elizabeth, 272.
 Michael, 272.
 Van Bürg, Anna Maria, 123.
 Rymerig, 122.
 van Burse, Abigael, 211.
 Van Buskirk, Catharine, 275.
 Jane, 257.
 Louwrens, 250.
 van Buuren, Beekman, 189.
 Elisab., 175.
 Johanna, 132.
 Johannes, 107.
 Maria, 248.
 Van Capoverde, Anna, 18.
 Vance, Elenor, 207.
 van Cleack, Jacoba, 231.
 van Cleek, Eleanor, 204.
 Van Clief, Gerrit, 218.
 Van Clÿff, Elisabeth, 83.
 Van Clÿffe, Margarita, 102.
 Van Clÿff, Cornelia, 74.
 Van Colen, Adam Direkszen, 26.
 v. Cortland, Anna, 161.
 van Cortland, John, 181, 261.
 Piero, 178.
 Stephen, 259.
 Van Cortlandt, Anna, 92.
 Margaret, 137.
 Maria, 96.
 Van Cortlant, Catharina, 41.
 73.
 Cornelia, 140.
 Geertruy, 146.
 Jacobus, 70.
 Maria, 148.
 Philip, 113.
 Stephen, 120.
 See Cortlant.
 Van Courtlandt, Sophia, 35.

- Van Courtlandt, Stephanus, 35.
 Van Courtlant, Margareta, 82.
 See Courtlant.
 Van Couvenhoven, Johannes, 30.
 Van Couverden, Aeltje Theunis, 45.
 Van Couwenhoven, Hester, 63, 69.
 Jacomyntie, 74.
 Johannes, 73.
 Lysbeth, 69.
 Pieter, 31.
 See Couenhove, Couenhoven, Coovenhooven, Kouwenhoven.
 Van Cûracao, Anna Marÿ, 71.
 Anne Marie, 86.
 v. Dalen, Christina, 150.
 Van Dalse, Tryntje, 96.
 Van Dalsen, Margariet, 98.
 van Dalsom, Anna, 231.
 van Dalssen, Teunis, 196.
 van Dan, Elisabeth, 153.
 Margareta, 177.
 Nicolas, 180.
 Richard, 139.
 Rip, 55, 132.
 van Darsen, Ann, 220.
 Van de Berg, Hannah, 249.
 Van de Bergh, John, 257.
 Van de Kûyl, Neeltje, 51.
 v. den Berg, Cornelia, 182.
 Cornelis, 166.
 Cornelius, 187.
 Cregje, 180.
 Elisabeth, 118.
 Elsje, 103.
 Geesje, 159.
 Hanna, 221.
 Hendrick Janszen, 78.
 Jeûriaen, 75.
 Lodewÿck, 90.
 Maria, 149.
 van den Bergh, Cornelia, 176, 256.
 Cornelius Matthias, 176.
 Gerrit, 193.
 Van den Boog, Rebecca, 97.
 v. Bürg, Gerritje, 129.
 Jacob, 110.
 Marie Jans, 64.
 Pieter, 128.
 Teuntje, 129.
 van den Burgh, Harmanus, 190.
 v. Haan, Elisabeth, 172.
 van den Ham, Mary, 222.
 Van den Rÿp, Matthÿs, 136.
 Vanderbak, David, 271.
 van der Beck, David, 242.
 Van der Beeck, Catharÿn, 27.
 Van der Beeck, Hester, 37.
 Jan, 90.
 Paulus, 13, 42, 71, 81.
 Van der Beek, Abraham, 100.
 Ann, 207.
 Antje, 128.
 Catharine, 109.
 Coenradus, 98.
 Conradus, 118.
 Elizabet, 234.
 Jacob, 261.
 Jacobus, 206.
 Jan, 106.
 Jannetje, 155.
 John, 277.
 Margarita, 117.
 Maria, 88.
 Martytje, 100.
 Metje, 107.
 Rachel, 236.
 Sarah, 102.
 Vand' Berg, Adriana, 99.
 Johannes, 275.
 Tryntie, 88.
 Van Der Bergh, Robert, 269.
 Van der Bilt, Jan Arentszen, 15.
 John, 182, 216, 223.
 Seyttie, 189.
 Van der Bihelaar, Joanis
 Jacobus, 275.
 Vander Bürg, Cornelis, 38.
 Hendrick, 43.
 William, 189.
 van der Cook, Michael, 235.
 Van der Clÿff, Dirck Janszen, 32.
 Vanderdock, Andriaen, 13.
 See Vonk.
 van der Dunk, Adriaan, 235.
 van der Gou, Pieter Willem, 189.
 Van der Graaf, Adriana, 109.
 Ariaantje, 119.
 Van' Grift, Maria, 141.
 Van der Grist, Annetje, 39.
 Christina, 44, 48.
 Leendert, 45.
 Marrytje Jacobs, 32.
 Nicolaes, 55.
 Van der Haan, Dirk, 134.
 Richard, 185.
 Vander Heiden, Lea, 210.
 Van der Heul, Femmetje, 86.
 Hendrik, 159.
 Henricus, 92.
 Johannes, 91.
 John, 150, 157.
 Lysbeth Abrahams, 51.
 Maria, 62, 193.
 Petronella, 72.
 Vand. . . den, Anna, 79.
 Johannes, 84.
 Maria, 96.
 van der Hoef, John, 246.
 van der Hoef, Dorothe, 180.
 Mary, 260.
 Rachel, 177.
 Wyntje, 187.
 Van Der Hoeff, Leah, 259.
 van der Hoer, Mary, 200.
 van der Hoey, Mary, 208.
 Van der Hoff, Catharina, 189.
 Jonathian, 275.
 Mathilda, 266.
 Van der Hoof, Catharine, 234.
 Cornelius, 189.
 Elisabeth, 241.
 Ruth, 200.
 Vanderhoven, Catharina, 187.
 Vander Hûle, Maritie, 127.
 Van der Klÿf, Femmetje, 111.
 Van der Koeck, Michiel, 89.
 Van der Kûyl, Marritje, 42.
 Van der Leeuwen, Niesje, 26, 29.
 Van der Linden, Jan Gúst-hout, 23.
 Pieter, 12.
 van Der Lÿn, Pieter, 129.
 Van der Meer, Jan Janszen, 94.
 Van der Meulen, Frans, 46.
 Margariet, 27.
 Van der Poel, Catharina, 95.
 Gerrit, 85, 143.
 Jacobus, 232.
 Johanna, 60, 77.
 Maria, 90.
 Van der Poorten, Maria, 275.
 Vander Riefe, Letta, 204.
 Van der Schúeren, Jacob, 80.
 Pieter, 62.
 Rebecca, 83.
 Vander Schúúr, Elisabeth, 116.
 Jacobus, 76.
 Johan, 154.
 Van der Schúúre, Frederick, 129.
 Maria, 150.
 Van der Schúúren, Willem, 28.
 Vander Spiegel, Agnes, 115.
 Anna, 147.
 Catharina, 192.
 Elisabet, 141.
 Elisab', 125.
 Elsje, 138.
 Geertrúÿ, 136.
 Hendrik, 107.
 Johannes, 64.
 Laurens, 27, 57.
 Lysbeth, 49.
 Nicolaas, 102.
 Sara, 55.
 Sarah, 152.
 William, 172.
 Van der Slúÿs, Andries, 20, 28.

- Vanderveen, Corñ, 52.
 Pieter, 28.
 Pieter Corñ., 16.
 Van der Veere, Catharina, 46.
 Van der Vloedt, Cornelia, 25.
 Van der Vlucht, Sara, 63.
 van der Voort, Gabriel, 213.
 Martha, 250.
 Vander Vorst, Vrouwtje
 Idens, 35.
 Van der Wallen, Hendrick,
 27, 29.
 Van der Water, Cornelia,
 199.
 van der Woerd, Neeltje, 171.
 Van Deürse, Isaac, 118.
 Sara, 181.
 Van Deürsen, Abraham, 102,
 145, 155.
 Ann, 214.
 Annatje, 184.
 Cornelia, 258.
 Elisabeth, 110.
 Geertruid, 190.
 Isaac, 269.
 Isaacq, 85.
 Jan, 112.
 Lea, 226.
 Lucretia, 199, 226.
 Margaret, 202.
 Maria, 169.
 Mary, 216.
 Marÿtje, 121.
 Matth', 151.
 Philip, 189.
 Pieter, 150.
 Pieter Abrahamszen, 32.
 Rachel, 260.
 Sarah, 126, 263, 268.
 Susanna, 185.
 Trÿntje, 143.
 William, 169.
 Van Deürssen, Gilbert, 145.
 V. Deürzen, Helena, 131.
 Jacob, 131.
 Jenneke, 133.
 Neeltje, 141.
 Van Deusen, Aaltje, 199.
 Catharina, 165.
 Lena, 201.
 Wybrig, 191.
 van Deuser, Andrew, 241.
 V. Deventer, Marÿtje, 127.
 Van de Voost, Johanna
 Idens, 54.
 Vande Water, Albertús, 65.
 Anna, 168.
 Anneke, 149.
 Ariaentie, 61.
 Catharina, 138, 214.
 Elizabet, 195.
 Elsje, 143.
 Evert, 92.
 Hendrick, 27.
 Hendrickje, 89.
 Vande Water, Hendrik, 135,
 107.
 Henry, 230, 272.
 Jane, 148.
 Jannetje, 109.
 Johannes, 73.
 Lÿsbeth, 79.
 Magdelane, 258.
 Margaret, 214, 260.
 Margar*, 161.
 Margrietje, 140.
 Marÿken, 68.
 Pieter, 36, 59.
 Piternelle, 119.
 Ruth, 198.
 Sara, 209, 222.
 Willem, 103.
 William, 187.
 Van d. Werf, Cornelis, 108.
 van Dine, Charity, 262.
 Dow., 189.
 van Driessen, Johan, 185.
 Vandrik, Stephen Ryder, 250.
 van Drill, Susannah, 234.
 van Dueren, Mary, 197.
 van Duersen, Catharina, 207.
 Jacobús, 81.
 Van Düesen, Margareta, 80.
 van Dusen, Andries, 183.
 van Dúürzen, John, 144.
 Van Düyn, Abraham, 82.
 Cornelia, 133.
 Cornelis, 122.
 See van Dine, Verdüyn.
 Van Duysen, Letitia, 267.
 van Dyck, Abraham, 185.
 Debora, 90.
 Dirck Janszen, 38.
 Engeltje, 80.
 Henricús, 40.
 Jacobus Franszen, 43.
 James, 220.
 Jan Janszen, 36.
 Jannetje, 31.
 John, 260.
 Lydia, 19.
 Marritje, 91.
 Rÿckje, 19.
 Sara, 193.
 Tÿmon Franszen, 48, 59.
 van Dyk, Aaltje, 154.
 Agnitje, 153.
 Alida, 101.
 Emmetje, 97, 100, 103.
 Elisabeth, 149.
 Elisab*, 146, 150.
 Frans, 106, 120.
 Jacob, 120.
 Maayke, 174.
 Maria, 164.
 Neltje, 122.
 Pieter, 116, 124.
 Rachel, 159.
 Van Dyke, Francois, 96.
 Jacobus, 187.
 Van Dyke, James, 261.
 John, 261.
 Van Echtsveen, Gerrit Cor-
 neliszen, 48.
 See in Baptismal Records
 van Veen, van Westveen.
 van Eevere, Hendrik, 184.
 Van Egmondt, Seger Corñ,
 60.
 Van Egmont, Jacob Corñ,
 44.
 van Eigen, Pieter, 247.
 van Eiveren, Francis, 227.
 Van Ekele, Hanna, 120.
 Van Emborgh, Hannah, 265.
 Van Embree, Pietertje, 258.
 van Embrie, Elizabet, 224.
 Vaner, Ann, 220.
 van Es, Neeltje, 243.
 Simon, 94.
 Vanest, William, 264.
 van Evera, Myndert, 192.
 van Evere, Myndert, 214.
 van Everen, Alexander, 258.
 Van Every, Andrew, 271.
 Van Exveen, Aefje, 93.
 van Eygen, Pieter, 235.
 Van Feirden, Janneken
 Hendrix, 75.
 Sara, 55.
 Van Flaesbeeck, Femmetje,
 51.
 Van Flek, Hester, 97.
 Van Flensburg, Jan Janszen,
 47, 62.
 Van Geder, Nicolaas, 109.
 van Gelaer, Aaltje, 170.
 van Gelder, Aaltje, 170.
 Abraham, 79, 184, 197.
 Annatje, 155, 194.
 Catharina, 107, 177, 179.
 Catharine, 236.
 Cornelia, 96.
 Cornelis, 155.
 Dina, 129.
 Elisabeth, 68.
 Elizabeth, 239, 249.
 Emerentia, 93.
 Eva, 153.
 Gelyn, 174.
 Gerrit, 124.
 Hanna, 164.
 Hannah, 257.
 Henry, 213.
 Hermanús, 66.
 Hester, 55.
 Isaac, 154, 219, 237.
 Jacobús, 120.
 Jane, 183.
 Jannetje, 117.
 Johannes, 59.
 John, 119, 139, 176, 262.
 Joh', 126.
 Maria, 67.
 Mary, 126, 129.

- van Gelder, Marýtje, 124.
 Phebe, 271.
 Teunis, 141.
 See Gelder.
 Van Gesel, Jacob, 64.
 Van Giesen, Anna Maria,
 59, 87.
 Jacob, 75.
 Johannes, 62.
 Van Giesse, Isaac, 110.
 Van Giessen, Jacob, 103.
 van Gorcum, Pieter, 183.
 Sara, 10.
 van Grumme, Maria, 155.
 Van Grümmen, Bürger
 Davidsz, 104.
 Van Gulon, Marselis M.,
 280.
 Van Güst, Catalina, 89.
 Catharina, 105.
 Helena, 97.
 Jan Hendrickszen, 56.
 Mary, 115.
 Van Haal, Jacob, 152.
 v. Harenkarspel, Isaac, 176.
 V. Harlingen, Joh^t., 138.
 Van Harteveld, Denÿs, 25.
 Van Hartsbergen, Joh^t., 113.
 Van Heininge, Johannes,
 105.
 Van Heÿningen, Claes Jans-
 zen, 36.
 Dievertje, 69.
 Marritje, 95.
 Martytje, 148.
 Van Hoboken, Maria, 82.
 Van Hoboken, Herman, 28.
 Van Hoeck, Arent Isaeszen,
 82.
 Isaac, 70.
 Isaacq, 77.
 Laurens, 72.
 Vrouwtje, 73.
 Van Hock, Arend, 133.
 Cornelius, 139.
 Evert, 163.
 Hendrica, 116.
 Isaac, 125, 143, 173, 176.
 Jane, 182.
 Jannetje, 190.
 Joh^t, 117.
 Mary, 240.
 V. Hoese, Cathalina, 111.
 Van Hoese, Marritje, 93.
 van Hoesen, John, 168.
 Van Hoeze, Harmen, 109.
 van Holer, Jacob, 202.
 van Holten, Johanna Eliza-
 beth, 278.
 Van Hoogte, Jannetje, 103.
 Van Hoogten, Lÿsbeth, 57.
 Maria, 56.
 Van Hoogvelt, Lÿsbeth, 17.
 van Hook, Arendt, 237.
 Elinor, 187.
 van Hook, Hamach, 189.
 Mary, 222.
 Van Hooren, Aefje, 79.
 Gerrit, 75.
 Hillegond, 68.
 Janneken, 61.
 Van Hoorn, Aafje, 103.
 Cornelis Janszen, 24.
 Cornelius, 129.
 Hannah, 253.
 Jan, 97.
 Jannetje, 129.
 Johannes, 74.
 Margriet, 184.
 Sophia, 180.
 Vrouwtje, 66.
 See Hoorn.
 Van Horen, Abraham, 93.
 Cornelis, 163.
 Hillegond, 72.
 See Horn.
 van Horn, Andrew, 242.
 Ann Mary, 130.
 Barnabas, 260.
 Cathar^a, 136.
 Sara, 218.
 See Horn.
 Van Horne, Abraham, 150.
 Anna, 174.
 Anne, 150.
 Catharina, 141, 163, 178.
 David, 172.
 Eliseb^e, 143.
 Hanna, 186.
 James, 169.
 Joris, 167.
 Margareta, 162.
 Margr^e, 172.
 Willem, 224.
 See Horne.
 van Houten, Abraham, 268.
 Eleanor, 270.
 Mary, 217.
 Roelof, 220.
 V. Houwten, Jacob Hel-
 migse, 128.
 Jenneke Helmigse, 129.
 Johannes Helmigse, 131.
 Roelof Theunisse, 135.
 Van Hoven, Hendrick, 84.
 Maria, 95.
 Van Huÿsen, Maria, 82.
 Dorothea, 175.
 v. Huÿzen, Elisabeth^a, 152.
 van Idelestone, John, 246.
 Van Imbürg, Gÿsbert, 64.
 Johannes, 62.
 Lÿsbeth, 53.
 Rachel, 122.
 V. Inbürg, Johanna, 136.
 van Iveren, Ide, 177.
 See Iveren.
 Van Jeveren, Elisabeth, 137.
 Van Kampen, Pieter, 51.
 van Keuren, Mary, 278.
 van Keuren, Robert, 274.
 See van Kuiren.
 Van Kleack, Catherine, 275.
 van Kleck, Elizabet, 237.
 Van Kleeck, Catherine, 260.
 Henry, 236.
 John, 240, 278.
 John L., 266.
 van Kleeck, Balthus, 172, 235.
 Baltus, 216.
 Elisabet, 192.
 Levi, 253.
 Myndert, 262.
 Pieter, 205, 239.
 Sara, 201.
 Thomas, 178.
 van Kuiren, Catharina, 166.
 Tjatje, 164.
 See van Keuren.
 Van Laan, Teuntje, 103.
 Van Laar, Abraham, 98.
 Cath^a, 136.
 John, 208.
 Van Laer, Abraham, 85.
 Adriaen, 36.
 Janneken, 60.
 Sara, 60.
 Van Laern, Gerrit, 130.
 Van Langendyck, Pieter
 Janszen, 64.
 See Langedyck.
 Van Langestraet, Jan Jans-
 zen, 25.
 Van Langevelt, Cornelis, 22,
 47.
 See Langevelt.
 Van Laren, Aeltje, 53.
 van Law, Sara, 186.
 van Leuwen, Abraham, 170.
 van Lew, John, 214.
 Van Loange, Swan, 29.
 Van Loenen, Aeltje, 58.
 MariaTheresa Joanna, 280.
 Van London, Ambrosius, 12.
 Van Loockere, Marritje Ger-
 rits, 41.
 Van Loonen, Jan, 41.
 Van Lübeck, Jan Barentsen,
 58, 77.
 van Maple, Susannah, 199.
 See Maple.
 van Mapelen, Elizabet, 188.
 van Meppel, Henricus, 166.
 Van Mulheÿm, Geertrüyd,
 25.
 Van Naamen, Samüel, 151.
 Saratje, 158.
 van Naarden, Femima, 240.
 van Naple, Mary, 211.
 van Nes, Henderik, 156.
 See Hendrick Gerritszen.
 Margareta, 167.
 Stoffel, 128.
 V. Ness, Rachel, 145.
 van Nette, Lena, 189.

- Van Nieuwenhúizen, Will-
 em, 97.
 Van Nieuwenhúysen, Cath-
 arina, 79.
 Dr Wilhelmús, 62.
 Van Nieuwenhúyzen, Lo-
 wies Antony, 109.
 Van Nieuwerzhúys, Emme-
 rens 50.
 van Niewkirk, Gysbertus, 261.
 Van Nomer, Peter, 264.
 Van Noodt, Marýken, 92.
 van Noord, Abraham, 191.
 van Noordstrand, Willem,
 192.
 van Noorstrant, Sara, 227.
 van Noortstrand, Albert, 213.
 van Noortstrant, Hanna, 125.
 Jacob, 100.
 Van Nooststrant, Margrita,
 102.
 V. Norde, Elisab', 143.
 van Norden, Aafje, 147.
 Anna, 153.
 Anna, 200.
 Antje, 103.
 Catharina, 198.
 Hannah, 267.
 Hester, 157.
 Jacobús, 151.
 Johannes, 133.
 Maria, 148.
 Pieter, 146.
 Sarah, 140.
 van Nort, Rachel, 196.
 van Nostrandt, Catherine,
 257.
 van Nuys, Isaac, 185.
 Van Oblinís, Josýntje, 97.
 Van Obliniús, Hendrick, 73.
 Van Oblinís, Pieter, 57.
 van Olinda, Elisabet, 207.
 Van Oort, Aaltje, 113.
 Jenneke, 116.
 Margrietje, 119.
 Van Oosten, Dirck Janszen,
 35.
 Laúrens Janszen, 32.
 Van Oosterhaven, Anneken,
 81.
 van Oostrandt, Anna, 185.
 Van Orde, Johannes, 101.
 van Orde, John, 219.
 van Orden, Andrew, 234.
 Cornelius, 190.
 Elisabeth, 215.
 Jacobus, 256.
 Jacomyntie, 203.
 Jakobus, 224.
 John, 258, 271.
 Lena, 190.
 Magdalen, 238.
 Mary, 238.
 Sally, 277.
 Sarah, 265.
 van Orden, Syntje, 214.
 Theodorus W., 272.
 Wessel, 202.
 Wolfert, 207.
 Vanorsey, Elisheba, 277.
 Van Oosten, Dirck Janszen,
 35.
 van Ostrand, Elizabeth, 273.
 See Oostrand.
 Van Outerstorp, James, 276.
 van Pelt, Catharina, 196.
 Aaltje, 152.
 Francýntje, 124.
 Hendrik, 122.
 Henry, 259.
 Jan, 185.
 John, 147.
 Marý, 123.
 Tunes, 190.
 See Pelt.
 Van Plank, Isaac, 116.
 van Pool, Catharina, 220.
 Van Quackenbosch, Reýnier
 Pieterszen, 38.
 See Quackenbosch.
 Van Ranst, Abraham, 273.
 Catharine, 271.
 Cornelius, 171, 232.
 Mary, 203.
 Pieter, 194.
 Rachel, 206.
 Sara, 208.
 van Rantz, Mary, 239.
 Sarah, 261.
 van Renselaar, Killyean, 231.
 van Renselaer, Jeremia, 203.
 Van Renselaer, Jeremias, 27.
 See Renselaar.
 Van Renslaar, Henry, 159.
 Kielian, 96.
 See Renslaar.
 Van Roellgom, Marritje, 49.
 Van Roem, Maaike, 124.
 Van Rollegom, Anneken, 55.
 Geertrúyd, 66.
 Jacomyntie, 70.
 See Van Roellgom.
 Van Rommen, Johannes
 Janszen, 70.
 Tryntie Jans, 90.
 Van Rosendaal, Matthýs,
 150.
 See Rosendaal.
 Van Rúyven, Cornelis, 19.
 V. Rýkman, Joh', 128.
 See Rýkman.
 van Rype, Cornelius, 254.
 van Rypen, Harman, 243.
 Maria, 243.
 Van Ryper, Ann, 279.
 Christina, 207.
 Elizabeth, 279.
 Van St. Tome, Petrús, 138.
 See St. Thome.
 V. Sane, Cathar', 142.
 van Sante, Joseph, 184.
 Van Santen, Ikay, 100.
 Van Schaayk, Arien, 97.
 van Schaik, Goore, 234.
 Van Schayck, Anna Maria,
 80.
 Belitje, 79.
 Catharina, 71.
 Claesje, 92.
 Cornelia, 69.
 Dina, 84.
 Lýsbeth, 69.
 Margrietie, 62.
 Van Schayk, Annetje, 133.
 Elisabeth, 98.
 Elsje, 143.
 Gerrit, 104.
 Margarita, 104.
 Neeltje, 136.
 Van Schryven, Sarah, 267.
 Van Schryver, Daniel, 267.
 Van Schúúr, William, 123.
 Van Schuyven, Daniel, 274.
 van Schyve, Maria, 251.
 Van Segh, Joseph, 130.
 van Seise, Jakobus, 224.
 Van Siskelen, Reýnier, 61.
 van Sise, Catharina, 190.
 See Van Syse, Van
 Sýsse.
 van Size, John, 153.
 Van Slechtenhorst, Rachel,
 86.
 See Slechtenhorst.
 van Sleight, Adrian C.,
 278.
 Van Slýk, Annetje, 102.
 Diderik, 103.
 V. Solingen, Catharina, 204.
 Henry More, 269.
 Van Spýck, Johanna, 60.
 van Steenberg, Mary, 219.
 Samuel, 239.
 Van Steenbergh, Benjamin
 J., 264.
 Samuel, 165.
 Van Steenburgh, Peter, 280.
 van Stool, Jacobus, 277.
 Van Stoútenbúrg, Wyntie,
 75.
 See Stoútenbúrg.
 Van Streýden, Adrianús, 93.
 Van Strýen, Jan, 77.
 Van Swoll, Barent Gerrits-
 zen, 35.
 van Syse, Judith, 211.
 Van Sýsse, Margrieta, 145.
 Maria, 147.
 See Van Sise.
 van Syssen, Cathari', 172.
 Simon, 129.
 v. Taerling, Anna, 154.
 Christina, 157.
 Elisabeth, 164.
 G. Elisab', 149.

- v. Taerling, Nicolaas, 149.
 See Van Teerling.
 van Tassell, Emy, 274.
 van Teerling, Jan, 142.
 Van Tellickhuysen, Magdaleentje, 29.
 van Tessel, Lena, 203.
 van Texel, Teunis, 175.
 Van Thüyl, Neeltje Jans, 60.
 Otto, 75.
 van Tienhoven, Aefje, 15.
 Cornelia, 80.
 Nicolaes, 70.
 Sara, 90.
 Súsanna, 73.
 V. Tilburg, Cathar*, 128.
 Catharin*, 130, 144.
 Dirkje, 123.
 Isaac, 75.
 Isaacq, 87.
 Jan Theuniszen, 71.
 Johannes, 87.
 Joh., 106.
 Metje, 111.
 van Torah, Catharina, 205.
 Van Trigt, Elisabeth, 99.
 Maria, 112.
 Van Tüil, Margrite, 110.
 Van Tuyl, Andrew, 240.
 Anna, 139.
 Dennis, 254.
 Jan, 156.
 Phebe, 238.
 Van Twee Brügge, Frans, 114.
 See Poore.
 Van Varek, Efiée, 237.
 Van Varick, Annatje, 95.
 James, 204.
 Jacobus, 254.
 John, 177.
 See Varick, Varik, Varick, Van Verrick.
 Vark, Dinah, 240.
 Van Vaughter, Cornelius, 195.
 Van Veen, Margrietje, 51.
 Van Veghten, Affia, 191.
 Vegten, Anna, 151.
 Benjamin, 112.
 Cornelis, 153, 191.
 Eva, 157.
 Mararita, 170.
 Theúnis, 105.
 See Vechten.
 Van Velsen, Annatje, 148.
 Gerretje, 141.
 Jenneke, 145.
 Pieter, 112.
 Van Verrick, John, 204.
 Van Vleck, Anna, 59.
 Catharina, 199.
 Elizabeth, 154.
 Henry, 174.
 Isaac, 39, 47, 239.
 Isaacq, 85.
 Van Vleck, Isaak, 165.
 Johannes, 169.
 John, 270.
 Lucretia, 232.
 Magdaleentje, 43.
 Magdalena, 85, 92.
 Maria, 187.
 Mary E., 272.
 Van Vlek, Abraham, 113.
 Catharina, 173.
 Cornelia, 128.
 Daniel, 170.
 Maria, 112.
 van Vlekken, Abraham, 158.
 Jannetje, 141.
 Marytje, 167.
 van Vlerkum, Sarai, 248.
 Van Voorhees, Jacob, 230.
 Stephen, 240.
 van Voorheese, Abraham, 246.
 Albert, 244.
 van Voorheis, Rachel, 265.
 Van Voorn, Jan Pietersz, 106.
 Van Voorst, Ide Corneliszen, 17.
 Jan Gerritszen, 28.
 v. Voort, Abraham, 182.
 Van Vorst, Annetje, 42.
 Antje, 121.
 Cornelius, 186.
 Grietje, 243.
 Hanna, 126.
 Hester, 82, 102.
 Jenneke, 139.
 Johannes, 57, 130.
 Joh*, 137.
 Maria, 158.
 Van Waert, Marten, 26.
 van Wagenen, Aletta, 277.
 Belitje, 191.
 Catharina, 228.
 Egje, 258.
 Gerrit, 129.
 Huybert, 185.
 Jakob, 218.
 Maria, 190, 268.
 van Wageninge, Antje, 143.
 Gerrit Hermanisse, 120.
 Jacob Gerritze, 131.
 Van Wagenum, Evert, 95.
 Van Wart, Catharine, 271.
 Catherine, 280.
 Hannah, 279.
 Henry, 280.
 van Water, Benjamin, 166.
 Catharine, 123.
 van Weert, Joris, 185.
 Lena, 188.
 Van Wert, Nancy, 273.
 van Wey, Mary, 197.
 Van Wilkenhof, Janneken, 79.
 VanWinckel, Annetje Jacobs, 42.
 van Winckell, John, 239.
 Van Winkel, Albert, 102.
 Anna, 213.
 Antje, 113.
 Daniel, 111.
 Daniel Jacobsze, 107.
 Henry, 199.
 Mary, 214.
 Tryntje Jacobse, 123.
 van Winkele, Abraham, 243.
 Jakob, 186.
 van Winkle, Eghie, 185.
 Jacob, 277.
 John, 277.
 Mary, 261.
 Van Woegelim, Aric, 122.
 Van Woegelum, Pieter, 113.
 Van Woert, Cath*, 152.
 Henry, 240.
 Teúnis, 115.
 van Wormer, Tryntje, 184.
 Van Worms, Abraham, 77.
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 128, 184.
 Catharina, 183.
 Christiana, 216.
 Elisabet, 197, 199.
 Helena, 189, 235.
 Johannes, 168.
 John, 200.
 Marie, 212.
 Stephen, 275.
 van Wyk, Cornelius, 190.
 Margarite, 167.
 Van Yselsteijn, Machtelt Jans, 41.
 van Yveren, Elsje, 163.
 See Iveren.
 Van Zalen, Agtha, 52.
 Van Zandt, Ann, 269.
 Catharina, 37.
 Catharina, 167, 219.
 Catharine, 237.
 Catherine, 261.
 Elisabet, 176.
 Elizabeth, 272.
 Jacobus, 182.
 Johannes, 166.
 Margareta, 156.
 Peter, 265.
 Pieter Pra, 151, 224.
 Sarah, 277.
 Van Zanen, Jacob, 44.
 Van Zant, Jannetje, 101.
 Peter, 196.
 van Zante, William, 182.
 Van Zanten, Catharina, 85.
 Van Zeyst, John, 260.
 Van Ziesen, Jacob, 156.
 van Zoolingen, Johannes, 127.
 v. Zyl, Annatje, 156.
 van Zyssen, John, 172.

- Vanghton, Michael, 117.
 Vardil, Thomas, 174.
 Varian, Isaac, 154.
 Mari, 263.
 Michael, 238.
 Richard, 206.
 Varick, Anna, 193.
 Effe, 267.
 Varik, Andrew, 163.
 Cornelia, 116, 117.
 Gulian, 215.
 John, 164.
 Margarita, 132.
 Sara, 172.
 See Varrick, Van Var-
 ick.
 Varny, Henry, 170.
 Varosier, Elizabeth Catha-
 rine, 276.
 Varrick, Johanna, 183.
 Richard, 260.
 Vas, D' Petrus, 138.
 Vater, Thomas, 193.
 Vughton, Mary, 231.
 Susanna, 101.
 Vaughton, Susanna, 176.
 Vechten, Gerrit, 74.
 Veenos, Daniel, 48.
 Rebecca, 130.
 Veet, Johannes, 92.
 Veezjan, Anna, 155.
 Veldman, Geertruy, 160.
 Velen, William, 241.
 Velten, William, 182.
 Velthúysen, Nicolaes, 24.
 Veltman, Jannetje, 205.
 Venix, Alexander, 102.
 See Phenix.
 Venus (Negerin), 230.
 Ver Brügge, Carel, 14.
 Johannes Pieterszen, 22.
 See Van Brügge.
 Verdon, Aaltje, 166.
 Jacob, 44.
 Magdalena, 13.
 Thomas, 23, 82, 91, 167.
 See Fardon, Verdon.
 Verdúin, Margaret, 127.
 Maria, 120.
 Verdúyn, Cornelis, 55.
 Elisab^h, 139.
 Sarah, 112.
 See Van Dúyn.
 Ver Húlst, Jacobús, 45.
 Verie, Michiel, 25.
 Ver Keele, Bernardús, 118.
 Verkercken, Barentje, 55.
 Verkinderen, Jan, 26.
 Verlet, Catharÿn, 22.
 Janneken, 16.
 Júdit, 32.
 Maria, 23.
 Nicolaes, 21.
 Verleth, Maria, 29.
 Súsanna, 36.
 Ver Melje, Rachel, 45.
 Vermelje, Sara, 84.
 Vermilje, Isaac, 106.
 Johanna, 120.
 Joh', 120.
 Maria, 247.
 Vermillia, William W., 279.
 Vermillie, Jakob, 223.
 Vermilyea, Ann, 272.
 Susannah, 270.
 Vernelje, Johannes, 34.
 Verney, Affie, 175.
 Ver Planck, Susanna, 26.
 Verplancken, Abigal, 36.
 Ver Plancken, Catalÿn, 22.
 Galeÿn, 33.
 Gelÿn, 57.
 Samúel, 70.
 Ver Plank, Emerentia, 144.
 Gulian, 161.
 Maria, 151.
 Philip, 216.
 Ver Sagen, Josÿntie, 24.
 Verschuúr, Margaret, 125.
 Ver Veelen, Anneken, 29.
 Jacobus, 275.
 Margaret, 269.
 Marritje, 35.
 Vervelen, Jacoba, 79.
 Vervelin, Henry, 263.
 Jane, 265.
 Ver Velje, Maria, 40.
 Vervey, Catharina, 195.
 Verweÿ, Júdit, 88.
 Sara, 220.
 Verwy, Cornelis, 178.
 Verwÿde, Elisabeth, 97.
 Vesey, William, 198.
 Vetch, Alida, 143.
 Vianey, Peter, 234.
 Viele, Cornelis Arentszen, 65.
 John, 260.
 Vielen, Gerrit, 75.
 Vielie, Mary, 149.
 Vigneautilloú, John, 129.
 Vile, Cornelis, 74.
 Vilen, Jacomÿntie, 71.
 Vincant, Hester, 113.
 Vincent, Anneken, 21.
 Annetje, 46.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Hanna, 153.
 Jan, 36.
 Joost, 77.
 Samúel, 128.
 Vinck, Hannah, 266.
 Vinge, Jan, 50.
 Viskaeck, Margariet, 36.
 Visscher, Claes Gangolfs, 24.
 Visser, Catharina, 181.
 John Daniel, 193.
 Vivian, Richard, 148.
 Vlierboom, Marritje, 84.
 Servaes, 86.
 Willem, 76.
 Vliereboom, Jannetje, 190.
 Vliereboom, Catharina, 182.
 Vlúcht, Pieter, 14.
 Voe, Rachel, 106.
 Vogel, Mathew, 277.
 Voglezang, Maria Catharina,
 114.
 Volckers, Maria, 15.
 Volckert, Jan Janszen, 51.
 Volk, Thomas, 263.
 Volkersz, Magteld, 133.
 Vollenweyler, Jacob, 138.
 Vonck, Cornelius, 160.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Jane, 262.
 Magdaleentie, 75.
 Vonk, Alida, 170.
 Catharina, 159.
 Cornelius, 170.
 Geertruy, 205.
 Magdalena, 156.
 Pieter, 181.
 See Vander Dunk.
 Vooren, Daniel, 59.
 Voorhees, Cornelia, 236.
 Cornelius, 213.
 Sara, 189.
 Voorheis, Ann, 261.
 Anne, 271.
 Peter, 273.
 Voorheys, Neeltje, 195.
 Voors, Hanna, 193.
 Voortman, Catherine, 247.
 Vorce, Sara, 192.
 Vorhes, Anna, 200.
 Vorsbergen, Margarita, 132.
 Vos, Elisabeth, 167.
 Jan Thomasse, 116.
 Philip Janszen, 35.
 Vosbergen, Pieter, 121.
 Vosburg, Martin, 225.
 Von, Catharina, 192.
 Vrankrÿk, Joh' Klaúit, 127.
 Vredenburg, Abraham, 105.
 Apolonia, 136.
 Augenietje, 185.
 Elisab^h, 159.
 Hanna, 169.
 Isaac, 112.
 Jakob, 232.
 Jannetje, 215.
 Johannes, 84, 157.
 Johannis W., 190.
 Joh', 138.
 John, 137.
 Joost, 144.
 Willem, 126.
 Willem Isaacszen, 30.
 Willemÿntje, 200.
 William, 149.
 Vredenburg, Cornelia, 264.
 Cornelius, 258.
 Eva, 188.
 Isaac, 256.
 Isaacq, 77.

- Vredenburgh, John, 176.
 Maria, 160.
 Wilhelmina, 264.
 William J., 257.
 Vredenryck, Anna, 85.
 Vreedenburg, Catharina, 192.
 Isaac, 226.
 John, 221.
 Maria, 194.
 Vreedlant, Catharina, 72.
 Elsje, 63.
 Feÿtje Elias, 67.
 Vreeland, Belitje, 206.
 Cornelius, 266.
 George, 244.
 Hanna, 247.
 Michael, 276.
 Vreelandt, Adriana Hartmansse, 131.
 Helena Johannesse, 131.
 Jannetje Hartmansze, 129.
 Johannes, 95.
 John, 264.
 Vreelant, Enoch Michielszen, 70.
 Marÿtje Hartmansz, 115.
 Vreland, Joha', 154.
 Michiel Cornelisse, 129.
 Vrelandt, Aaphje, 153.
 Jannetje Cornelisz, 111.
 Margaret, 200.
 Vrelant, Aagje Joh', 115.
 Enog, 112.
 Jannetje Johannesse, 126.
 Maria, 146.
 Michiel Hartmanze, 126.
 Vroom, George, 189.
 Guysbert B., 277.
 Maria, 230.
 Vrooman, John, 141.
 Vriend, Jonathan, 157.
 Vryman, Alida, 73.
 Vülleever, Gerr', 53.
- W**
- Waacker, Sara, 20.
 Waagnerin, Margrieta, 229.
 Waard, John, 179.
 Juna, 188.
 Waddel, William, 219.
 Wade, Robert, 267.
 Waele, Magdaleen, 23.
 Waelen, Matheus, 204.
 Waerd, Francis, 88.
 Waet, Elisabeth, 114.
 Wagenaar, Alweidina, 153.
 Anna Geertruy, 158.
 Pauly, 144.
 Waid, Rachel, 278.
 Waiter, Elisabet, 213.
 Wakeham, Mary, 118.
 Waldron, Adolp, 196.
 Aeltje, 34.
 Affie, 196.
- Waldron, Ann, 206.
 Anna, 118.
 Annatje, 110.
 Anneke, 121.
 Annetje, 44.
 Barent, 63.
 Belitje, 127.
 Benjamin, 159, 210, 270.
 Catalyntie, 193.
 Catharina, 111, 148, 187, 232.
 Catherine, 269.
 Cornelia, 57, 124, 137, 214, 231.
 Daniel, 37, 159, 170, 175.
 David, 214, 240.
 Elisabet, 200.
 Elisab', 142.
 Elisab^a, 144, 162.
 Elizabeth, 221.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Engeltje, 222.
 Fytje, 169.
 Gerrit, 172.
 Hannah, 259, 265.
 James, 209.
 Jane, 267.
 Janneke, 184.
 Jannetje, 114, 129, 187, 230.
 Johannes, 68, 131, 148, 247.
 Joh' Barendsze, 131.
 John, 154, 167, 199, 259, 266.
 Joseph, 82, 152, 260.
 Jüdith, 92.
 Margritje, 125, 134.
 Maria, 190.
 Marritje, 37.
 Mary, 205.
 Marÿtje, 108.
 Nisie, 203.
 Peter, 219, 242.
 Pieter, 88.
 Rebecca, 34, 68, 84.
 Resolrert, 149.
 Resolveert, 135.
 Richard, 157.
 Rütgert, 92.
 Rütthje, 44.
 Samuel, 174, 180.
 Sammy, 235.
 Sara, 28, 32, 119.
 Sarah, 137.
 Sophia, 267.
 Susanna, 195.
 Tanneke, 137.
 Willem, 34.
 William, 149, 157, 203, 264.
 William J., 272.
- Walen, Veroneca, 120.
 Wales, Edmond, 126.
 Walgraaf, George, 172.
 Súsanna, 113.
 Walgraef, Joris, 35, 90.
 Walgraeff, Joris, 84.
- Walgraft, Joris, 108.
 Walgraven, Joris, 140.
 Walingen, Ariaentje, 33.
 Jacob, 22.
 Walings, Teúntje, 60.
 Trÿntje, 24.
 Walker, Anna, 222.
 Elisabet, 207, 213.
 Elizabeth, 257.
 George, 73, 179.
 John, 154, 280.
 Nancy, 263.
 Peter, 262.
 Susannah, 261.
 Thomas, 199.
 Wall, James, 198.
 Samuel, 197.
 Wallen, Willem, 88.
 Waller, John, 210.
 Walles, Elisabet, 218.
 Wallgrave, Susanna, 216.
 Walling, William, 142.
 Wallings, Ariaentje, 16.
 Jacomÿntje, 16.
 Wallis, Elisabet, 225.
 Elisab^a, 151.
 John, 273.
 Walsh, Catharine, 241.
 Walter, Elizabeth, 196.
 John, 212.
 Mary, 256.
 Walters, Robbert, 56.
 Walther, Martha, 129.
 Sara, 150.
 Walthers, Catharina, 113.
 Waltman, Pieter Philipszen, 38.
 Walton, Jacob, 145.
 William, 152.
 Wamsley, Anna, 174.
 Isaac, 233.
 Wandall, Abraham, 98.
 Wandelaar, Aafje, 109.
 Wann, Molly, 272.
 Wannemaker, Hendrik, 250.
 Wansacrt, Jan, 43.
 Wanshaar, John, 160.
 Wanshaer, Jacomÿntje, 87.
 Jan, 89.
 Wantenaer, Albert Corñ, 15.
 Ward, Alexander, 267.
 Gabriel, 248.
 Jane, 266.
 Nathaniel, 275.
 Phebe, 280.
 Robert, 259.
 Uznal, 254.
- Ware, Jane, 175.
 Maria, 165.
 Thomas, 123, 166.
 Warnaearts, Grietje, 30.
 Warnarts, Grietje, 20.
 Warne, Elbert P., 278.
 Francis, 152.
 Sara, 200.

- Warner, Abraham, 224.
 Ann, 266.
 Christiana, 270.
 Eliza, 274.
 Elizabeth, 270.
 George, 272.
 James, 262.
 John, 226.
 Leonard, 271.
 Maria, 155.
 Marie, 191.
 Mary, 266.
 Peter, 275.
 Samuel, 193, 200.
 Susannah, 241.
 Thomas, 168, 226.
 Thomas Tippet, 238.
 William, 104, 141, 219, 226.
 Warren, John Van Wyck, 276.
 Warron, Debora, 85.
 Warther, Cathrin, 244.
 Warwick, Henry, 255.
 Waters, Andrew, 260.
 John, 182.
 Marijje, 212.
 Waterman, Sarah, 278.
 Wathens, Susanna, 13.
 Willem, 13.
 Watley, John, 171.
 Wats, Anne, 143.
 George, 140.
 Watson, Jeremiah, 259.
 Robert, 280.
 Thomas, 140.
 Watt, Francis, 207.
 John, 247.
 Watters, Jacob, 119.
 Watts, Robert, 199.
 Watzon, Thomas, 218.
 Way, Jane, 203.
 Wayman, Elizabeth, 270.
 Web, Buckridge, 230.
 Webb, Elisabeth, 254.
 Elisabeth, 139.
 John, 116.
 John, 241.
 Webbe, Jeams, 31.
 Webber, Aernout, 34, 40.
 Cornelis, 155.
 Cornelius, 191.
 Hans, 16.
 Hillegond, 204.
 Margaret, 209.
 Mary, 206.
 Oliver, 210.
 William, 218.
 Wolfert, 86.
 Webbers, Aarnouwt, 156.
 Adriana, 133.
 Alida, 164.
 Anna, 66.
 Annatje, 167.
 Catharine, 271.
 Webbers, Claesje, 93.
 Cornelis, 131, 176.
 Cornelius, 170.
 Hester, 32.
 Hillegond, 83.
 Jacob, 164.
 John, 153.
 Marritje, 77.
 Rachel, 112, 118.
 Sara, 27, 57, 62, 225.
 Sarah, 106, 269.
 Webers, Margaret, 233.
 Webster, George, 230.
 Francis, 211.
 Jonathan, 231.
 Wedgberry, Sarah, 111.
 Wedman, Nancy, 232.
 Weecx, Zacharias, 83.
 Weed, Vouns, 269.
 Weeden, Jane, 180.
 Weeks, Abraham, 276.
 Ezra, 272.
 Daniel, 112.
 Mary, 112.
 William, 271.
 Weekvelt, Maria, 133.
 Weeler, Janetta Elizabeth Catharina, 193.
 Weely, Metje, 48.
 Weertin, Anna, 181.
 Weever, Angenietje, 179.
 Weisefelts, George, 266.
 Weith, Leonard, 227.
 Wel, Jan, 86.
 Welch, Edmond, 204.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 George, 182.
 Mary, 265.
 Ralph, 235.
 Welden, Margaret, 265.
 William, 273.
 Weldon, Catherine, 267.
 Frances Harriet, 268.
 Mary, 262.
 Welert, Thomas, 14.
 Welfeling, Barbera, 146.
 Wells, Henry, 216.
 Thomas, 130.
 Welp, Gerrit, 212.
 Jane, 219.
 Wilhelmina M., 239.
 Wels, Antje, 138.
 Edmond, 155.
 Jane, 221.
 John, 123.
 Welst, John, 217.
 Welsteed, Susanna, 239.
 Welvaaren, Antje, 109.
 Wendel, Cornelia, 173.
 Jacob, 181.
 James, 232.
 John, 182.
 Joh., 187.
 Nicolas, 183.
 See Windel.
 Wendover, Elizabeth, 263.
 Hercules, 194.
 Peter II., 265.
 Stephen, 271.
 Thomas, 130.
 William, 272.
 Wenman, Annatje, 260.
 Wennem, Marte, 121.
 Marte, 126.
 Wentworth, Anna, 242.
 Werts, Joshua, 267.
 Fanny, 268.
 Samuel, 233.
 Werner, Philip, 256.
 Werts, Joshua, 267.
 Wessels, Aeltje, 31, 40, 66.
 Aleitta, 171.
 Anna, 76, 117, 183.
 Anneken, 18.
 Bouit, 112.
 Catharina, 180.
 Christina, 40, 54.
 David, 23.
 Debora, 125.
 Dievertje, 93.
 Elisabeth, 85, 98, 132, 159.
 Evert, 189.
 Francis, 174.
 Francijntje, 103.
 Geertje, 102, 109, 141.
 Grietje, 70.
 Grietje, 32, 36.
 Hanna, 171.
 Henry, 169.
 Hendrickje, 33, 57.
 Herman, 34.
 Hermanus, 52.
 Henrica, 20.
 Jane, 156.
 Jannetje, 19.
 Jenneke, 136.
 John, 191.
 Laurens, 152.
 Lawrence, 206.
 Lysbeth, 77.
 Margareta, 129.
 Maria, 29, 62, 144, 156.
 Mary, 272.
 Nicolas, 132.
 Peter, 231.
 Pieter, 153.
 Susan, 266.
 Susanna, 120.
 Warnart, 40, 43.
 Warnert, 32.
 Wessels, Wessell, 266.
 Wesselse, Evert, 123.
 Wesselsse, Laurens, 164.
 Wesseling, Jan, 19.
 Wesselsz, Vessel, 106.
 Wesselsze, Wessel, 122.
 Wesselszen, Anna, 66.
 Dirck, 45.
 Evert, 35, 87.
 Frans, 46.
 Jan, 54.

- Wesselszen, Laúrens, 45.
 Pieter, 33, 46, 81.
 Wessel, 34.
 West, Abigail, 269.
 John, 241, 275.
 Margaret, 256.
 Westerfield, Ann, 277.
 Benjamin, 277.
 John, 268.
 Westerveld, Susanna, 177.
 Westerveldt, Lydia, 185.
 Westervelt, Abraham, 278.
 Ann, 263.
 Catharina, 260.
 Daniel, 269.
 Eve, 280.
 Garret, 273.
 Garrit, 263, 277.
 Jane, 275.
 Peter, 267.
 Roelof Lubbertszen, 64.
 Tyne, 267, 280.
 William, 276.
 Westman, Peter, 259.
 Wethershine, Susannah, 258.
 Wetsel, Johannes, 181.
 Wever, Michael, 163.
 Weýbrantszen, Abraham, 88.
 Weýdt, Martha, 84.
 Weýerts, Direk, 21.
 Weyman, Christina, 270.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Weýt, Lýsbeth, 65.
 Wheaton, Margaret, 261.
 Wheeler, Abraham, 219.
 Charles, 194.
 Elisabeth, 183.
 Isaak, 197.
 James, 190.
 Jonathan, 276.
 Mary, 277.
 William, 264.
 Whielerin, Maria, 196.
 Maria Magdalena, 195.
 Whietefield, Thomas, 216.
 Whitaker, Joseph, 226.
 Whitechurch, Bethia, 267.
 Thomas, 266.
 White, Ann, 208.
 Anthoný, 126.
 Catharina, 203.
 Elizabeth, 264.
 Griffen, 120.
 Hartshorn, 273.
 Johan, 187.
 Johanna, 146.
 John, 185, 226.
 Margaret, 264.
 Maria, 208.
 Mary, 270.
 Pieter, 202.
 Susanna, 154.
 William, 154, 213.
 Whitead, William, 151.
 Whitefield, Henry, 264, 272.
 Whitehead, David, 274.
 Elisabet, 142.
 James, 257.
 Whitfield, John, 229.
 Thomas, 273.
 Whith, Francis, 150.
 Whitlock, Thomas, 271.
 Whitney, George, 267.
 Isaak, 210.
 Ruth, 234.
 Sara, 211.
 Whittlesey, Samuel, 263.
 Whyt, Margarth, 154.
 Pieter, 161.
 William, 106.
 Whyte, John, 180.
 Wib, Mary, 212.
 Wichanham, Súsanna, 132.
 Wicks, Súsanna, 147.
 Widelte, Jan, 20.
 Wiekvelt, Thomas, 136.
 Wieland, Leonard, 179.
 Wieler, Abraham, 165.
 Wier, Margaret, 270.
 Wigfielt, Hanna, 116.
 Wigmore, John, 201.
 Wikkell, Elisabeth, 151.
 Wikveld, Maria, 187.
 Wilbergen, Tobias, 19.
 Wilbur, James, 280.
 Wiler, Jacobj, 126.
 Wiley, Esther, 206.
 George, 217.
 John, 210.
 Martha, 179.
 Wilhelm, Andreas Joachim, 199.
 Wilkenhoff, Janneken, 92.
 Wilkens, Maria, 159.
 Wilkes, George, 264.
 Sara, 157.
 Wilkey, Elizabeth, 280.
 Wilkins, Sarah, 278.
 Wilkinson, Donald, 205.
 Richard, 247.
 Susanna, 245.
 Wilkis, Margarite, 179.
 Wilks, John, 151, 157.
 Will, Elizabeth, 205.
 Willekens, Geertrúýd, 18.
 Willem, Geertrúýd, 11.
 Willems, Cornelia, 46.
 Femmetje, 44.
 Geertie, 29.
 Geertje, 27.
 Hilletje, 17.
 Jannetje, 24, 28, 31.
 Joosje, 26.
 Willemse, Fredrik, 108.
 Willemsz, Margritje, 112.
 Willemsze, Margrietje, 140.
 Willemszen, Abraham, 14.
 Aert, 28.
 Jan, 36.
 Jan, 58.
 Willemszen, Jonas, 26.
 Reýnier, 25.
 Robbert, 66.
 Willem, 25, 75, 90.
 Willes, Margaret, 166.
 Willet, Ann, 245.
 Elbert, 95.
 Thomas, 12.
 Susan, 257.
 Williams, Anna, 178.
 Antje, 146.
 Arnall, 104.
 Benjamin, 260.
 Desire, 275.
 Edward, 261.
 Elam, 273.
 Elisabeth, 161.
 Erasmus, 188, 211.
 Helena, 246.
 Hester, 269.
 Henry, 147.
 Jennet, 200.
 John, 148, 152, 273.
 Joseph, 148.
 Joshua, 258.
 Margariet, 209.
 Maria, 177.
 Mary, 266, 226, 254.
 Paul, 256.
 Permanes, 225.
 Renselaar, 200.
 Samuel, 268.
 Súsanna, 132, 230.
 Thomas, 155.
 William, 139, 267.
 Wonefret, 131.
 Williamson, Abigael, 261.
 Elizabeth, 192.
 Nicholaas, 257.
 Williamsz, Sara, 151.
 Williks, Cornelia, 163.
 Williks, Johannes, 101.
 Willingham, John, 140.
 Willis, Ann, 252.
 Hester, 226.
 Jane, 154.
 Phebe, 258.
 Willse, Henry, 189.
 Johannes, 189.
 See Wilse, Wilsie.
 Wilsie, Henry, 256.
 Willson, Elizabeth, 193.
 Margaret, 171.
 Willy, Elizabeth, 226.
 Wilson, Elinor, 191.
 Elizabeth, 193.
 Ellener, 167.
 Jane, 191.
 Lidia, 276.
 Margaret, 236.
 Mary, 193, 225.
 Meriam, 248.
 Robert, 214.
 Sarah, 240.
 Thomas, 170.

- Wilsch, David, 224.
 Wilse, Abigael, 226.
 Hendrik, 144.
 See Willse.
 Wilsey, Catherine, 268.
 Magdalin, 263.
 Meÿndert, 78.
 Wilsie, Hendrik, 278.
 Wilt, Catharina, 266.
 Wily, James, 164.
 Winchester, Thomas, 228.
 Winck, Thomas, 30.
 Winckel, Marritje, 71.
 See van Winkel.
 Windefort, Anna, 154.
 Windel, Gerard, 112.
 Windover, Mary, 209.
 Wingfield, Daniel, 241.
 Winit, James, 124.
 Winkeler, Margaret, 234.
 Winner, Margariet, 204.
 Winnet, Evas, 87.
 Winslo, Joseph, 136.
 Winter, Cornelia, 131.
 Maria, 189.
 Rebecca, 161, 165.
 Susan, 273.
 William, 166.
 Winters, Anna, 13.
 Winterton, Ann, 277.
 Winthrop, Elisabet, 201.
 Wipp, Lÿsbeth Claes, 40.
 Wirth, John Jurrie, 201.
 Wischam, Samuel, 247.
 Will*, 239.
 Wistevill, James, 280.
 Witchenharn, Jacomyntje, 173.
 Witchurch, Ann, 224.
 Witfield, Maria, 154.
 William, 164.
 Wilters, Dormer, 134.
 Witsingam, John, 150.
 Wittenton, John, 154.
 Witter, Thomas, 178.
 Wittington, John, 134.
 Witty, Elisabeth, 104.
 Witvelt, Hendrik, 168.
 Henry, 161.
 Jústina, 110.
 Jústús, 38.
 Woed, Aafje, 155.
 Aaphje, 151.
 Woeder, Lÿsbeth, 90.
 Woeders, Jannetje, 138.
 Elisabeth, 106.
 Súsanna, 90.
 Woedert, Annetje, 82.
 Metje, 100.
 Súsanna, 108.
 Woedt, Lÿsbeth, 127.
 Woedvort, Catharina, 230.
 Woenknot, Tryntje, 157.
 Woertendÿk, Cornelisz Jacobsz, 111.
 Woertendÿk, Eva, 117.
 Jannetje Jacobs, 110.
 Maria, 148.
 Nicolaas, 109.
 Woertendÿke, Fredrik Jacobse, 110.
 Woertman, Anna, 103.
 Denÿs, 97.
 Wolc, Mary, 151.
 Wolf, Jan David, 177.
 Wolfertszen, Gerrit, 13.
 Jacob, 20.
 Pieter, 10.
 Wols, Claes, 91.
 Wolsúm, Magdalena, 52.
 Woltzen, Jarge, 14.
 See Woolsey.
 Woinat, Claasje, 200.
 Worry, Jane, 163.
 Wortman, John, 185.
 Mary, 219.
 Tunis, 274.
 Woúster, Pieter, 29.
 Wouters, Aeltje, 23.
 Egbert, 11.
 Gerrit, 155.
 Kier, 33.
 Maria, 63.
 See Winters.
 Woútersse, Gerrit, 112.
 Woynot, William, 161.
 Wood, Abner, 250.
 Benjamin, 124, 129.
 Eva, 132.
 Isaak, 166.
 Jacob, 266.
 Margaret, 229.
 Maria, 181.
 Rachel, 205.
 Robert, 220.
 Samuel, 266.
 Sarah, 275.
 Silas, 180.
 Susanna, 166, 186, 189, 204.
 Timothy W., 273.
 Woodaard, John, 210.
 Woodard, David, 261.
 Woodart, Johan, 87.
 Wooden, Elisabet, 212.
 Woodent, Mary, 84.
 Woodford, Francis, 208.
 Woodham, James, 273.
 Woodruff, James, 278.
 Woods, Elizabet, 229.
 Elizabet, 267.
 James, 261.
 Woodside, John, 133.
 Woodsides, Samuel, 173.
 Woodward, Charity, 278.
 John, 233, 235.
 Wool, Elizabet, 191.
 Ellis, 241.
 Jane, 221.
 Jeremia, 203.
 Wool, Mary, 261.
 Wooley, Peter, 266.
 Woolf, Matthew, 128.
 Woolley, Sara, 148.
 Woolsey, Margery, 267.
 See Woltzen.
 Woot, Hanna, 142.
 Wright, Andrew, 247.
 Anna, 161.
 Elisabeth, 172, 195.
 Johan, 195.
 John, 203, 208, 261.
 Maria, 182.
 Mary, 234.
 Rachel, 149.
 Write, Jacob, 160.
 Wyat, Richard, 260.
 Wÿbrands, Abraham, 105.
 Tryntje, 118.
 Wyce, Henry, 205.
 Wyckhoff, Cornelia, 274.
 Wyckoff, Ann, 276.
 Cornelius, 280.
 Geertje, 190.
 Wyley, Sarah, 268.
 Wymans, Josiah, 261.
 Wynakker, Jacob, 153.
 Wynands, Femmetje, 109.
 Wÿnant, Tobias, 137.
 Wÿnants, Aeltje, 69.
 Marytje, 120.
 Wÿngaert, Geertrúyd, 27.
 Wÿnhardt, Cornelis, 52.
 Wÿnhert, Anna, 50.
 Wÿnhouts, Ariaentje, 75.
 Wÿnkoop, Benjamin, 86, 191.
 Catharina, 227.
 Corneliús, 141, 202, 224.
 Wÿnrút, Elisabeth, 111.
 Wyser, Michael, 207.
 Wyt, John, 158.
 Wÿtes, Wits, 20.
 Wÿts, Charles, 165.
 Wÿtt, Robbert, 70.
 Wÿtton, Rithmont, 113.

Y

- Yaets, Maria, 99.
 Yarrow, William, 210.
 Yates, Cornelius, 265.
 Richard, 195.
 Yay, Peter, 148.
 See Jay.
 Yeates, Benjamin, 207.
 Johannah, 128.
 Sarah, 270.
 Yeats, Abraham, 146.
 Yenkis, James, 67.
 Yeoman, Mary, 258.
 Volcx, Annetje Hendrickx, 73.
 Vong, Hanna, 129.
 Lúresia, 140.
 Mary, 227.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| York, John, 224.
John, 252.
William, 150.
See Jork. | Yough, Ester, 200.
Ysenbrants, Niesje, 72.
Yvenaer, Christina, 205.
Yver, Jannetje, 152. | Zenger, Johan Peter, 137.
Pieter, 184.
Zevenhooven, Anneke, 125.
See Tevenhoven in D.
C. Baptisms. |
| Yout, James, 113.
Youle, George, 271.
Mary, 273.
Youmans, Jonathan, 267.
Young, Ann, 278.
Charles, 277.
Esther, 276.
George, 246.
Jane, 272.
John, 214, 235.
Joseph, 267.
Mary, 222.
Richard, 115.
Robert, 190.
Thomas, 199, 246. | Z
Zaals, Philippa, 13.
Zabrieske, Christina, 240.
John, 240.
Zabriske, Casparis, 247.
Zacharias, Lambert, 69.
Zachariaszen, Hendrick, 20.
Zanders, Egbert, 30.
See Sanders in D. C.
Baptisms.
Zeluff, Maria, 279.
Zenger, Catharina, 146.
Elisabeth, 173. | Zips, Adriaen Hendr., 30.
Zjord, Laurens, 127.
Zlyck, Dirk, 71.
Zomerendyk, Jacob, 130.
Nicholas, 245.
See Somerendyk.
Zon, Aris Cornelisse, 196.
Zuppinger, Johannes, 185.
Zuricher, John, 173.
Leonard, 184.
Zwan, Henrika, 201.
See Swan.
Zwartwout, Annatje, 239.
See Swartwout. |

POSTSCRIPT.

The greatest care has been taken in transcribing the Records here presented, and when we inform the reader that the transcript was made by the late Rev. A. H. Bechthold,* a native of Amsterdam, and pastor of the Holland Reformed (Dutch) Church of New York City, and that the verification was made by the distinguished antiquarian and author, the late Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, and the learned historian, the late James Riker, Esq., it will be seen that no pains have been spared to present them in as accurate a form as possible. Nevertheless it cannot be expected that no errors have crept into so difficult, and oftentimes so obscure, and important a work. The reader is requested to take note of the following

ERRATA.

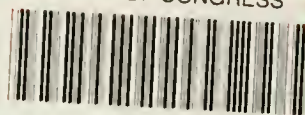
- Page 31, nineteenth line from top, for j. g. read j. d.
 " 54, nineteenth line from bottom, for Bartiaenszen read Bastiaenszen, so in Index.
 " 58, seventeenth line from top, for Jasper Missepadt read Jasper Nissepadt.
 " 84, insert in left margin, between lines 34 and 35 from top, the original folio (682).
 " 85, insert in left margin, between lines 21 and 22 from top, original folio (683).
 " 91, second line from top, for Rachel read Rochel.
 " 102, third line from top, for Dehourepos read Dehonrepos.
 " 117, twentieth line from bottom, for Vanghton read Vaughton; also, so read in Index, p. 346, first line from top.
 " 120, tenth line from bottom, for Schuyer read Schuyler, also in Index, p. 332.
 " 132, second line from top, for Rececca read Rebecca.
 " 216, third line from top, for Nicalaas read Nicolaas.
 " 248, twenty-first line from top, for Francis read Frances.
 " 261, twentieth line from top, for Morrel read Morrell.

* See obituary notice in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 15, p. 45.



L.F.C.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 222 773 3